



reAv;orEAv;om;rsn;

ulerwll jrefmtrstforDawG pbytr;a&;vlyfi efaw&Krfn ygOifvly&f;Nlytrsm;u
oabmusp&m aumi;v&f;vll ufervuivstfrvwttrstforDNUdaw&ll talumi;fylyD "er*Zifrfn
aqmi;fyg;av;awG a&;om;azmfyclygw, / a&;clwtrEAv;obaw&lyl) &elule? ylob? armvtrhlpwh
trllNlDtrll, law&fvnf pbytr;a&;vlyfi efaw&Krfn vlyull&ami;0, aeol trstforDaw[m
'lela';ellyg/

ulerwllrn wplouu om;ubci? viulb&m;oabmxm;lyD refrqllvm
a, muPttfrfn ulefbuqlltzpell ae&w, fqllwhuejz;&Syl, ObasrNlud zpbvtrfrwEhifNlud
&lygw, / wploufrfvnf vi&, mufm;uH refrav;½Sfu ai&lay;0, &NlyD? vi&wmedl
wplyll&euf trfv&fyle& acgiffNlDc&wh tpOftvmNlud zpb&xm;wEhifNlud ½lygw, / 'gayr, h
'EhifNludaw&llbZm[m uferwlljrefmtrstforDaw&ll b, lvs t&lyxllci? vtrfrllci?
ou&amufci? a&mi;fyef[yjci? r½lygob/ pbytr;a&;vlyfi efvlyull&mrfn jrefmrefru
armi;wpxrf r, lwp½&urru armi;xrfovlr, lxr&wllc&gaw&lyl) ½lygw, / tylludb0?
rlqllrb0aw&f;fn rbm;p&llvmOefull t"luOefullftlzpell ½efuefvmOef, berlaw&½llwh
trstforDawlyg/ 'Mll wmoef, Ellfr? wmoef, Ell&vmu&tmi tui;fyg; jzwlvwr?
v&vlyfrlaw&ll oabmusv&f;vll jrefmtrstforDaw&ll a&;e, lxu trstforDaw&ll armuef
xllwlabme"er*Zifrfn a&;om;clwmyg/

'pmtlylxu ausmi;trNlud a':ObZ&f;uawmh acwlynmvwrll [kwllwh yllulefoni
tylludwpa, mu/ Nludrm;wlb'g? jzlpjirjrwlvsvh apwemaw&ll? oll&lypin;tm;vllull
clull&mrh vitllsm;twluf v³gef;pellvllvlyD vitllsm;clullp&m vitll&llwG aqmu;vlyf
z&fv&fob;clwh pfly y&[dwo&humi; trstforDawlyg/ 'bcwtrfn y&[llvlyfi efaw&ll
p&f;p&f;wrh ½&ll&qmilwh ur&ausfrstforDaw; ½lygw, / uferwll a':ObZ&f; [m 'D
trstforDaw&llufrethul&llbmr uH lyll&lypin; tajrmuftsm;ullyg tm;vll pellvllv³gef;lyD
touxuqll vly&qmifob;wh trstforDaw&ll ½ll&ly& [llvlyfi ef&yvlyforsm;xuf
omv&lygao;w, /

rpl&trfvll&ausmi;Nlud'g, um rbm;p&llsm;talumi;uawmh aemi;vmaemi;om;rsn;twluf
rsvlvrf;wifclwmyg/ r [kw&ifa&pNludu ausmi;' umbuD&csi;vlljzprf&lygw, / a&pNludtrfn
&[ef&ocmawmtrsm; ollwif&ll&exllzll tirwef Nludrm;celxnaumi;fr&lvh wll&ausmi;Nlud
aqmu;vlyv³gef&f;wh ausmi;' umNlud&csi;qllvml½lygw, / 'ausmi;' umNludtalumi;uH

tclftmrsvlwr{wiNyD r½vavmh Opcsi{tallumi{[m '@m&lvptczpaelNyD? x, b&{if
a&T{hawvN' lwlhau sni fBuDwn{qmuEH lvmqibvN/ l{ajymq{hELu&ygw, /

Orfen{p&mu wluhau sni fMuDuvnf a&p{luh{Dab; MuDr{fygo{f; c&vN ckd
rjyifqiEH h{o; ygbt/ rpN&{fwluhau sni f'umluDrm; q&{if qif; qif; &&EJ ½N½{rsvrsvf
½{haz{c;lv, / tu{fay; vmvhtcg "r{ v'" w&{; ojzih pipiMu, Mu, &vmvh ypin{ful
AR'bmomrsm; jzplvht avsmuf &u&ub&ma&m v² gefcMuw, / olw{tvu ri{tvwrO
BuDus, fvmrN armu{e{; x{lvmyg/

rLubBuD{Darmi BuD{tallumi{; uawmh u{efwN jrefmr{lvptczp{wh trlu{x;ua½{zient
rLu{x;wlvhtwwlynmu{ oabmusvN rE{v;u emrn{ausn rLubMuD{Darmi MuDu{ u{ef
o{; rawvNyD ar; wnjref; wmyg/ O{Darmi BuDu Or{omt; & oltwlynmu{ ajymjy½{ru
r[mrieb&{; BuDu rLu{x;wlvht&emu{ u{efvmlun{z{lac;NyD tvlyc{f{r{ ½brvlyfiefawlu{
vu{awly&{if ½{fjyo{; ygw, /

&Lyl{ef; o{obawmpivN u{efuemrn{ay; xm; wh tom; pm; a½{niMuO{a&; O{Dausn{vS
uawmh u{efurS 'M{haz{fxlw&{if ol{tallumi{; ful vbo{z{rvG fwy{K{v/ yg/ rE{v; N{lu
wpc{wn{fom r{Dol{K{ pu&{ tv½{? rE{v; b{lb{; &{yom ay; aygu{vma&; tw{uf
rwn{aiCuN² gefNyD taumifxnfay; rcsi{ aplaqn{qmi ½{ub? wjcm; ulep{atmi f
raz{fxlwEH lwh{tv{awlu{ay; v{b{; ol y{K{v/ x; u{lu{efrob{raz{fxlwlvivNywmyg/

AR'bmom &[efawmrsm; o{Cmawmrsm; Ow{½{lvbu{e{? yE{q{lacw{uaelyD
"mw{aq; q{lacw{u{ utajymi{fay; wh AEK/O{Dq{ll{tallumi{; uawmh or{ll{f{r{t{c{t{qplvpcu{
rsvr{atmi fye{v{nz: xkv{x; m; wm jzplygw, /

Abulumq&mq{ll{tallumi{; uawmh wp{aelw{jc{; N{lvob{fyiv{uPmawG ajymi{fv{bewh
rE{v; r{h }}'grE{v; ygy}} v{h{ajymEH h{o; atmi f jrefmr{tjyn{lygOifwh omoenh
taqmu{ft{tw{u{ aqmu{v{fay; clv{h jrefmAbulumq&mlu{ atmu{arlow&vN *P{fy
a&; om; wmyg/

vu{aO{ausn usm; bnr{f; uawmh rE{v; u{lpw{rE{v; om;? rE{v; uv{cpw{h
usm; bnr{f; tallumi{; yg/ bnr{f; p{w{f; kvrmell b, bltay: b, M{vly{clw, M{ vu{h{S
x{lyp&m r&{br{ bnr{ful rE{v; ucpluw, / ou vu{aO{sq{lv{m tElynmygwhv/ t{D
tElynmu{lyl wp{bu{v{h ou zu{lvG f{x; w, / vu{aO{r{x{&&{if pma&; r, / 12 aumifusm;
upm; r, ? yef{c{q{r, ? pmzwr, f q{lv{lv/ 'galumi{h b, blul{S ep{ematmi f rly{clb
ol, Nun&mu{ wp{bu{yev{h vly{aqmi b{; o{? vu{aO{tw{ufjzplvm&olv{ xi&wh
]]usm; uav; }} u{ltv{f; ajy u{efu ol{tallumi{f a&; xm; wmyg/

bLu{Djrq{lv{h y{K{v{uawmh rE{v; r{h rar{fayr, h rE{v; r{hlyl Ep{awlu{mjri{fv{p{h
aex{lb{; wh y{K{v{lu{D? arw{v&m; u{h , Nun{y{; rsm; NyD tou(90)ausnftxd a&Sa[mi{

olawoe vlyifrs;uH vlyaqmifb;Eh lw h ynm/S BuDrH twk; p&m? tm;usp&m? aus;Zt
wi p&m? av;pm;p&myk'k/ftjzpelJ wifjclwmyg/

opyif umLuDObiGt aLumi;fuawmh uferwWAK'bmomawlu qif&Ml ay;ur;pelBuwH
tvtriyEH&if]r%&rv^ - rvvHr%& wmvH ajymavkzLUw, / tvqLvm ai&LU;"e%&LRS
vlyEH lw, lH trsm;tm;Lzih , LunLUw, av/ qLUum;orm;LuD ObaiLuawmh ai&LU;
r%&yr, hapwemaw& arwaw& o'gawG%&gw, / 'gallumi h ou yftLUwHrE&v;rH at;jrwh
t&gftmOgoaw&yr, h opyifawlu pLUydv&w, / wpa, mutsr;om uH zW%& ow&g
taygif qif&hLumi;wH [plvvmvH blefr&evx&f;yawmh Oa&mywplwLUvH r&avmif
jymuslyD vlawGteE&aoaus'lu&mut&w, / vlawmuqLvm 'vlyk'k/vr%&v] ay:ayguf
vmwmy/ Obai&H b, avmutqif&qif&? b, avmut&ftm;rH arwin apwem aumif&f
jzlpi&if vlawGtrsm;LuD uH csfomok&atmif vlyEH lwmyqlyD 'D vlobawnpilud
tallumi;ulvnt; a&;om;armu&f;w;iclvmyg/

'h qmif;yg;awjzpjarmu& &;tw&uf uferuH tbubuiu OhfOefuh&y;LUwh
y'k'k&w& ouqH b;rs;&J aqf&om;csi fawLuH tx;laus;Zt;wi%&Lumi;f azmfjygg&ap/

rE&v;ou&awG

rE&v;HrLUd[m acwawluajymif? r&ou&awlu tLUrLUr&vmi;urfc&awmh
rE&v;y&awlu ajymif&erod ajymifajymif&eygw, / uferwH i, ii, f 'kw& ur&ppLUd
rjzpbilu rE&v;taetxm;ell uaelrE&v;taetxm;q&if tifweLUduH u&icm;v&aejglyD
'gayr, hu&fcm;ruH or&vLU bawlu rSo&g&gw, /

ap&sc&awmf-

rE&v;&J *P&owi;uH aqmic&law&fH rE&v;ou&aw&Jtcef;u@ [m en;fvsvm
r[kvfygbl/

uferwHrLU rifaeyjn? rifHr&awmf& [mi f/ 'gallumi h tr&fom;, O&ausr&J
tcsuftjcm'a&awmh&f&w, / 'gayr, h t *vlyftlyplwHt&eluplyD uaelacwftxdtlypl&rs;
%&plU&mr&lawmf r[kvfbl/ 'gallumi h rE&v;&J&lyvnrH [m pby&f; uel&G; h&;ell &lyvnr&w, /
'v&lyvnr&awmh uelypn;fjzljz;la&;rH t&ifuawmh vu&v&ulum;uH y'k'k&uorm;awlu
uH lw& jzelc&v&njzplvH ap&sonqLvm tv&f&rs;jym;wh vlaw&fpm;wp&fytjzpelJ rE&v;rH

1/2&Luw, / tJ B&Bwmh uferwJrefmtr&orbu t trefcsifukm;vll w1/2w/vll a, mufr;
vu&0cltS r[kvlb? a, mufr;ell&i&abmi fvefNyD vlyfll pm;aomu fvltr&ql&wmh apsonf
vlfvefpm;rn tr&or&xl trsm;qM? &mcH Elef 90 eByg;&BvmygH

a&Su rE&v; talumi fajmLU&if apsc&LU&talumi fygbrNyD;/ apsc&LU&ell
apsc&LU&aw&t allumi fuvJpheatmi fajmLU&wmy/ olwlu ajymv&ajmavmu&aywmuH

uferwll rE&v;rn a1/2su orbu ll bat tr&t&t&mi fwlit xdy nmoi&ay; zll &nfr&fwh
rbu t&m&Bt&mc&h vmu f&Bvmyg/ uetrl&oll&om; vlvwlfvefpm;u orbr&f uav;ull
ta&mi&t0, fww&tmi bi&ay; zll t m; oelluw, / vu&lyf vupm;u vu&fynmbu ll
oi&aplLuw, / 'galumi haopm1/2S pmzww&i? 'gr&S [kvforbr&f uav;u tyqmLU&ylqm vll
10 w&favmuft xdy nmoi&ay; jyD&if apsc&xl uH &E&irifur&f&oi&Bm apsonLU&aw&qluH
apsoiftyfygw, / 'g[m vlvwlfvefpm;rbwll&f vlyfwwlvlu&pygy/ tJ B&Bqll&aw&f&n
apsoifvLU&vll vcwpfym;wpt&yr&S&ygbr/ oi&ay;w&ql 1/2S lU& / oibu tcaLU&ai G
ray;&ygbr/ uH &krif&f&av;uH f, NyD qH 1/2S &ll twqH &B&NyD twqH b&f jye&wmyg/
'B&hps&oi&fvm tenf&ql wpe&f&avmu&aw&h&oiLU&wmy/

oi&wmu uleypin&ami&fyD, fylv&f rubi? tav; c&E&f wi&fawmi& ullw&G fylv&f
rubi? pum; tajymtqll&ww&tmi? vlt&lyft uzr&fww&tmi&f apson&vpa, muftw&lf
vlltyfvlh yD Ogp&pum; r&f uH ajymww&tmi? azmu&on&atmi&ft xdy a&mi&fww&tmi&f
oi&ay; ygw, / yxrqHoi&B&bi&we&f uaw&h v&B&atmi&f v&aw&mv&llO&h&tmi&f oi&B&wmyg/
aemu&fvp&xp&f vtr&f&pl&ll qu&qH&ajymqll&ww&tmi&f ta': t1/2G fta': tart1/2G ftar? tpuH&t1/2G f
t p uH ac:ww&fajymww&f qu&qH&ww&tmi&f oi&B&wmyg/ apsoifvtr&f uav;aw&lu ty&aw&B
t1/2G& amu&f t1/2G& m&aw&B trsm;tm;jziH t&f&w&G fyle&faw&B 'B&vtr&f uav;aw&luH v&aygifpH
vtr&fwp&B&mvpyg; Oif&xl&B&ami&f0, fvlh&ap&sq&ll&ve&ml&LU&DU&ll ac:xkv&f&v&nyD& a&mi&fww&f 0, fww&f
jzp&atmi&f oiLU&w&mv/ tJ ... aw&faw&mu&av; a&v&nly&qH&v&litcg? uH boic&lv&qH&lu
ypin&f&f&u&jzp&ap? wjcm;ypin&f&f&u&jzp&ap? rbux&kw&ay;w&lit&f&it&E&B&lpNyD a&mi&f&E&ll 0, E&ll NyD
'gq&B&if&oll&B&0tw&lf tou&f&er&f&wp&cl&uH&qly&uH&f&ny&aygH

apsc&LU&qH&vmu ap&1/2LU&D&wp&1/2v&p&1/2f&n uleypin&f wpr&f&wn&f&ul&Bm wi&f&ami&f&w&hps/
tJ B&Bwmh uH lqH&f&ay:ua&mi&f&w&ypin&f&f wjcm;qH&faw&G trsm;LU&Day:uvl a&mi&f&aw&wmy/
'B&B&Bwmh ap&S0, fuv&lu&f&v&nu&LU&nlyD uH LU&LU&B&mqH&f&n 0, E&ll fygw, / 'galumi h
uleypin&f&w? ap&sw&luH tly&f&ft&qH&f&trsm;LU&DU& a&mi&f&ae&mr&f&n uH lqH&f&ua&mi&f&vLU&B&Z&LU
o&lyft a&LU&Dygw, / uH &ami&f&vLU&B&Z&qH&v&m uH lu&qu&qH&B&amuf&rs a&mi&f&E&ll&f&v&m
r[kv&f&v&m;/ tJ B&Bwmh ap&son&ll tajymtqH&f&B&omr? 0, &f&si&f&z&G f qu&qH&ww&f&lu o&df
ta&LU&D&vmygH [&hcw&f&v&le&f&u wp&D&D&wn&f&u vu&Dg;LU&D&tly&nyD a&mi&f&v&w&0, f&v&mr&f&f
v&llOr&1/2&ygbr/

'galLumi h tJ hawu u o t v h p s o n h a w u j n f o l q h a c w u v c p m ; t a & m i f o r m ; u u
o y p l v i s u f y g w , / o l w u [m a p s o n r [k v f y g b t / t p l & v c p m ; y g v l v b j m y g w , / o l w u
u u h q h i u y p i n f a & m i f & a & ; r s r [k w l u b u u / 0 , t s i D , l r 0 , t s i h e t c s e w e i f t f j e f , l
v u l e & i f v c x l w f r , b q l v h v p m ; a w b q h w m h a p s 0 , l u b m y p i n f u a v ; r & b l v m ; a r ; & i f
a j z c s i f r s j z w m ? r l u m ; c s i h a , m i h a q m i h e w w f a o ; ? b m u a v ; j y p r f y g a w m i f & i f v n f a q m i l u d
a t m i l u d ? u u l y p i n f u h a & m i f l u 0 , l u y l e l u r l e l a j r v l u h w m u u /

ye f u e b n a ' : j r

u l e r w u i , l i , l w l e f u b u h w h y e f u e b n a ' : j r u u A D l h a v h c w i r t q h i f
1 / 2 l u f u ; v l a w m i f x m ; l y d a e m u f a w u u j y c s i f y g & l / [h a c w u a p s o n f q l w m ' b u l m r s t y g v l
o e f a y g i f r s m ; p h i & i f x m ; w h { & m r q h l u d r h a p s 0 , h a w o h f o h i f v n e l l a ' : j r a & m i f 0 , h e y l u u
j y p r f c s i f l y g /

y e f u e f q l w m [h a c w u c h a c w x u f t r s m ; l u d y l b h w h v b l y p i n f w p c l y g / O y r m
a w m 1 / 2 h a w u a u m u f y b d e h y : v u t v t w e f a y ; l u y l q h i f u l e r w u t n m u a w m i b l
v , b o r m ; a w a y ; w h t v u a i l u b l w , l a i l u l u l v u z u & n l u r f y e f u e l l j y e f y g w , /
a w m t v & l x h p l u t v [m x r i f a u r v & y g w , / t v v m o l u r h w w f t m ; o a v m u f t v 1 / 2 l u l
a i l u y g w , / u a i l u l u l y d t u l y e l w , & , l u l t v 1 / 2 l u v u h a q m i j y e a y ; y g w , /
t j l u a q m i l u O y r m a i G 1 u s f u l w , b q h i f v u z u & n l u r f y e f u e f 2 v h t u l y e l w , f
q l w m r s t v l y l w m y g / a i G 1 0 u s f u b e i f y e f u e f t v h 2 0 & c h w m a y g h

l y d a w m h b e f l u d v l w & e l y p i n f r h y e f u e c l u h , m u l u y g p l r / u x e c i f & i f u x e f
y a ' o m y i r h y e f u e c l u h , m u l y g p l r / t j g a w t j y i f t & y f x h h r * l v m a q m i l w , b q h i f
r * l v m a q m i l u & y l u l u l i , h e f r i , h a w u l c z h a y ; w , / t j d z h u l a 1 / 2 u a w m h v l i , h a w u
o m h z e f y p l w , l a o m u p m ; r t , p l y p l w , l u l r 1 / 2 b l ? t & y o h b l y p i n f t j z p e l l t & y f t v t w e f r h
o m p e l l t h t i y e f u e c l u h , m u d , l y d & y & h u a v ; p m ; , l u n i w h v l u d w p a , m u h , m u f t h r h
b l y p i n f t j z p e l l t y e b k m ; l u w m y / q f f a u r c s i & i f t j r h t v u m ; i h ; ? r * l v m y b { n i c t s i & i f
v m i h ; ? u & i f t p m ; 0 , l x n l a y ; x m ; ? v u z u & n f c s i t z e l l r e l p m ; y e f u e l u m z d v u z u & n f
y e f u e p h w e v i y e f a w g a i G w w e l l b a v m u f t & y l u b l y p i n f t j z p f 0 , f c r t x m ; l u w m y g /

' g a l L u m i h y e f u e f t o l u c h a c w x u l y l r s m ; y g w , / t j l u l l m r h y e f u e f q l w h
y p i n f u v n f w i b o f x m ; w m u p h v l u l w m / w 1 / 2 k w y e f u e l * y e y e f u e l t * l v e y e f u e l
c s u l u p v l u l u d , m ; u a u & n b l w y p i n f p o j z i h e h i l w u m y p i n f a w G j r e f m e h i h k l O i l y d
a & m i f c s l u w m y g /

t j l u l y e f u e h a m i f w l q h a w G r e a v ; u w l u i w e f l u d e l w l u i w e f u a v ; (c k

Wlawmcefr 2 ae&m) ell aps%Krfn trsm;LuD %Luygw, / 'D/VzVhteuu ta%ouf
wLuife;LuDay:u olcef;w;ye;uefqll BuDuawmh tBuDqell ta&mi f&qllhygy/ zfnZVmeeF*d
ye;uefqll f;qllyD teB%pmvH opom;qll bkwLuDuvl olcef;tjynt;swq&v;wmyg/
qll hlygwlu 28? 29? 30 xiwmy/

wLuife;LuDolcef;uH tueflawzwyD ye;uefqll BuDcif;xm;&mrn ye;uefawG
qllvmuawmh &melaxmiellc;lyD txyvLuftxyvLuawG pBawmhvmyg/ wplqilwnf
wpaofwnf wplybwnf wprf;wnf &melcD, fvm;? csujcif;&ygw, / ZvWvH zecLuivH
vuZu&nftell ye;uefaw Zef;cu&if;wqllvms;lawLu vl p;f; bmrqll vlvao;r%
wnbifa&mit;swmyg/ tJolcef;wBuDrn wLuife;&laemuz;burfn olqet;gawLuH
aowh;lylyD ye;uefaw&nivmwh olqet;gawhBuDawLuH tvlyform;awLu azmuivh
aowmullazmutyD qll f;l ypn;f;opcif;w, / qll f;x&mi f&wh ye;uefaw 0, foqD wifylay;zh
aowh;ell awmitell xlylyay;wlu ay;w, / qll %S f; zfnZVmeeF*d qll wth;eD trs;om;uawmh
qll &laemu;em; cyliusu;rn pma&;pmy;v;v;v;ell uk;m;xll ell xll hawmygy/

qll h%oufrn wu, h&mi faeoluawmh a':jr;qlvH trs;orD;LuDyg/ 'D;trs;orD;BuD
'lqll BuDulvmvmorOapsO, lawLu wpB, muivnf 'H h&mi f;caeygw, / wynlawLuawmh
tem;rn vuivlvu;awmit;ch;f;zh &B;aygh b, foB& bm, jyvlu;prf? bmuH xlylyay;vlu;prf
qllvms;ell f;zh

]]a':jr? 'D;ye;uefb, hvmuiv? wpl;gZif, f;ilb, hpsv? tvH 50-100 wplqilwnf
&rvm;}} vH;ar;wlv?

]]a':jr vuZu&nft&m;u 'gyv;v;? auaxc&m; r%h;wmlb;v;v;? u;erwll t;y;obH
ol;tw;ur;sm;rs;O, f;si;v;}} qllvHapsO, ?

]]' umrLuD? tv%t;uy;e;f; vuZu&nlu;rye;uef b, E;S;f; &v? jyprf;Am? tvH 100
b, hpsv? 5000 avmuD, f;rn;}} vH;jymwhblefawmlu;ell ol' um?

]]tarjr r*f;vmaqmi;vuz;f;si;v;H ' iemquib, E;pr;f; %v;v; jyprf;yg}} qllvmuwpr;f;?

]]xri;f;pm;ye;uef;uav; ol;csy;avmuiv;f;si;wmyg}} qll;luwpr;zh; apsO, lawG tm;v;H;uH
a':jr;u yg;py;ql;f;w;ov;v;v;lyD tm;v;H;jajyv;n;f;n;f;qu;f;q;H;jm;q;H;a&mi f;caeygw, / a':jr?
tarjrell apsO, h;ac;w;ht;ol;aw;[m wpc;gwav wply;v;v;wnf;x;yaew, / a':jr;dl;qu;f;q;H;&;u
ol;ya;umi;fawmh;ye;uef;0, f;si;f;ifa':jr;qD;t;i;f;vmwmy/ ol;sm;qll b;tr;clw, / olur;%b;? oell
t;q;f;ajyb;f;q;H;S wjcm;qll;luH ' hpsO, fu;otr;wmyg/ a':jr;qll;f;rn; 0, fo;[m plv, r%;g;gb;f;/
wply;v;v;wnf wpc;se;wn;f;rn q, h;v;ig;O;Bawmh;h;awmy/ apsc;lu;D;x;f;rn ye;uef;h&mi;f;wh
qll;lawG trsm;BuD;%v;v, / 'gayr, h; apsO, fu 'lqll;lu;v;mr, ? 'lqll;f;rn a':jr;ul;B;mar;r, ?
a':jr;elly; tm;v;H;ta&mi;f;f;0, lu;f;py;w;f, / qll;f;S;f;ql;v;h uk;m;LuD ol;zmom uk;m;xll ell

xll hawmull 1/2lv, Mlll tot rsvfrybt/ a':jrr1/2lv 'lukm;MuDuOilyd apsjym&i favmifS
aps0, lu a':jrawlatmi hpmifrf/ olpum;r, lb/ obellawmhta&mit0, rlydywfsi lb/

a':jru ElwpvOpuvl odyfaumifwh trstforDuDu/ quibll&;uvl wu, f
wwuirtfolyg/ tm;vhaueyatmif ajymqllwwiw, fav? rsvfao:w, / a':jr vlyyLuav;
wptcl uferwlltblltbf;u olqllbf;lyd yefueD, Muw, / uferu vluobf;w, /
tbllDpka*gifu ywvlukm;ejzlell &izlyijzlwLulyell acgiferf ylyOg tjzluav; aygfvW
uferwlltbf; a':1/2sfru jyelxrdtprfelfr&rfaelvelpifell &izttu0 tjzluav;ell
acgifay:rff aooniwrmoduav;el? toufawluawmh 70ausn? 80 ebyg;awaygh
tom;a&awlu jzljzlpif oelbell1/2sfr/ yefueD, hae&if a':jru]]t ouft&G ftxd
'lvplhth1/2lv pwtcrfomp&maumifvluvm)) qlyd tbblltbf;ull oluxlllyd
uefawmygw, / 'g[m ylvvm? avmuGvlylvwr [kvlb? wu, Munhkvll uefawmylv

wu, luawmh a':jr[m tpawrbmomOilyg/ rEAv;u jrefmrGvpvifu
az'bm&vllv ac:wlvluac:w, / yolvllv ac:wlvluac:w, / Elayr, h bmyac:ac:
bmoma&; , Munfcsifrwlvmuve&if olvllv Armawqllvnull rEAv; jrefm rGvpvifawlu
aoaocmcsnyygw, / Armawlvn? 'lvbabmxm;wmygy/ lybawmh rEAv;u
jrefmrGvpvifawlu wjcm;t&ylu jrefmrGvpvifawell ufjcm;r1/2o:w, / olvlu jrefmif
vuXuulwnfu rifc;ajrGvlpvifaw/zpavawmh jrefmrff tvfausnuw, /
pum;t&mrff rEAv;ol rEAv;om;xuif rnlvltjyif omvebawG trsm;lu1/2ygw, / a':jru
pum;wwlvh ArmrGvpviftrstforDuDwpa, muaygh obpsa&mi faumifvetafawmh ukm;Arm
t"u1/2P{luDjzplvmawmif oluifvGvcl&owll 1938 cEplu rEAv;rffvn? ukm;Arm
t"u1/2P{zplw, / jzplawmh &[efyablu ukm;qllawftr r0, &btvll ynwlayr, h
a':jra&mi fwblllu cllfcuellD, lvrowll a':jru tJ hvmuab&yefpm;olyg/ olu
aps0, ftm;vlu ta&mi fapsonlvpa, mubmyvll rxifsvfygbt/ olybll 1/2svll xilvmyg/

zlvmeef*rfn blul;blfac:wh om;wpa, mu1/2ygw, / a':jrapsa&mi fae&mu
wptgwp&hapsentaeaw, xilvll blul;blfu]]tarjr apsavlbmvll odyfavta&mi faewmv}}
Oifajym&if a':jru olvmlbelb? olavvlay;oilw, xilvll avvwm? aemifvnm;tvm
vmbwptclul arfullydavvlay;wms? jzpcsfzpr, f[muw/ vli, lu bmrsoDbOifajym&if
a':jru]]1/2r1/2sfeV rifwArnylvnwlefu vluGvivevmvm? rifwlu Armawlu
b, favmuftm;ay;ov? igavvbiw, xilvllavvlay;wms}} vligufi efEllfygw, / a':jr
aiguvmull qll&SftazluDu vut&w, fav/ vuicllv/jzplb/ olqllftzll a':jr[m
r1/2jzplwqll fxlfr [kvlm;/ awmuvmw/hzmubni tvaps0, lwpD? 'btv0, lu
a':jrvuull olvtsilwlyefueclab, mulypinfpm&ifuull xlltyypclw, / ol wplcm;ypinfawG
vluD, facsthr, ? awmifxh1/2cs, xnllxm;ESll tuft tuf rygape? apstebqheV trsttrf;

tZlrrsm;atmifom *½pLufygvll ajymoðr;w, V 'Mu tv²twuf ypinf trsfpl0, jcrfjyðawmh
a':jrqlfll tjyefðrSvñDifvmw, V a':jr u]]at;? rifpm&ifrñygwhtwllf igxnlxcm;lyð
a[mñ ðrñ rif0, lwyipñfpm&if? rifawmitxñ 'ðm&ifygyeueawG tjynhtplñjyif
rifwhtvll iguMluvmvlygw, } wll 'Mhtvlyrðuñ qll½S lukm;Buðeq&if b, rñ
jzplvñrv/ a':jrrlygñ aps0, lu tllBñ Hsvátmif wñâqmuñx;wh orm"ðvnf olrñ
½yðom;/ 'g[m a&mit0, rñ ta&Muðqñ t&nftaofyg/ ta&mit0, MuðawGjynbolyðf
orðawmh a':jr u olrñ ðrñ ojejeðawmh xll ðeygw, V tJ ðawmh qll½S lu a':jr rvlyEñ &if
aeyg/ qllfrñsuEñjy½ñwñhvmgy0ðvllvmac:ygw, V

a':jr[m touf 18 Eðforðupjyð touf 90 t½G ftxd apscðxñæoñr;ygw, V
touf 90 rñ wllD, ðsiðwpa, muñuñ a&mitr, lwlulvLufyawnh tkvclusteiðrðvll
ajccðfvw, V tll ðawmholtý&mu rxEñ ðawnlbt/ tý&mxñ 2 Eðæoñr;jyð touf 92 Eðrñ
aoqñoñr;ygw, V a':jr qñ&ñwm 22.8.72 cEðlu qñwmmwñ a':jr ðajr; cñru
rEñ;wuñvñ ygvñ ta½ðwñfynmXmer? OðuluñZeuñ/ Oðuluñðom;tMuðqñ
Oðpñjriñuawnhynma&buñfvñf q&mvlyw, V a½ylyvñnoeyfcg;vlxkvlylygw, V

a':jrb0u viñuñraumif½ñbt? , lwlviñu yxrtðaxmif[m 4 vbhygñf&jyð
rñqñrjzð&w, V 'kvð tðaxmifðawnh tll ðtðaxmiñu tvðeqñwñw? a':jr uñluñw, ð
Eñuñw, ð rðwðfðawni½luñwñ raygñfEñ ðawnh om;uav;&ifcðlylyjyð a, muñm;qlu
qifajy;vmw, V 'ðm;av; ouñqñrññbt aooñr;w, V a':jr u tll ðawmh olwruarðwh
ajr;cñruñ &iD, lylyjyð wouñvñ aemuftñæmuftðrðaxmiñawnlbt aeygw, V a':jr
tðaxmiñ&elywbowjyð ajymvñpum;u]]viñsm;qñif pðvñmvñvñ tðrñ viyefawnmif
rxm;csiñbt}} wll a':jr uñl pðvñvñl0a qmiñylñ u]]avmurñ aysñaysñæwñ tjrñwñqñ? vñwñf uñ
csplyg/ vñrñawñomawGxnñrñp0fpm;eñ}} wll

jyðawmh a':jr u vñqñvm raorcsif tññrñwñwñwñv/ a':jr u pñluljzðawnh
rEñ;u rñvñqviñsm;clulwñ bltñ½ñuñlyj;w, V ppajy;b0rñ pðñ½yñm; vlypm;clw, V
touf 90 t½G rñ tý&mx;vñæawnh olulñrmar;vñluobawñu trsm;om;/
tll ðxwñcñlu]]tarjñ&, ð tarjaeraumiñævñ uñðawnf uñrñwñu wñluav;
wpñvñavmuf 0, ðsiñvñ pðñm;uyav; 7 &wñvmuñvñsiñvñ} qñvmrñajymvñm&if tarjru
]]&ygw, faetñ b, bñqñly;r, V b, bñ&oñr; [V b, bl ac:acprf}} qñyð tý&mx;uajeyð
yñm;vlyñy;ao;w, V oññtwñæjyð ajr;rñðom; a½ylyvññOðpñjriñu uñrñuñjymjywm tarjñ
tý&mx;juñvub0rñ yñaiññæomiñavmuñ&atmif½ñay;oñr;yga;o;owñ

a':jr u pñæorðwñ 'gayr, hñ a'gorñluðwñhñjyif olwpyg;tay: oðrñonf;cllygw, V
a':jr uñl apñonñamifBuðwpa, muñtjzðpñ rEñ;ññllojññom;awñu olulñsvñrd owñ
aelluwmñy/

obX;Opoua½Sell om; Opausf

rtvu qif&lw, / pbyf;a&;vlyifefvlylv, / vlylvltcg pbyf;wufvmw, / wufbrS
oyfuvufvmw, fq&if [hcvuawmhOpmapmi lu a½aw&i&aw&ay;vllwtm;csfomvmovll
ajymoNlum;&wmaw&vnf½&V ajrNudxu olsm;jrSfxm;clvh a&TtNaw&vll qbvlvll ab;u
ajymwwNlumvntf½&V tJD aemufacw&mu&awmh olta&mi;t0, frn be;uf;wmvntf
ygw, / 'galumi / 'vlt;sfomvmvll wDwNajymNlumvntfNlum;zt&V clacw&mu&fvmawvll
tjzlvntf;uNllw, / tptf;vntf;uNllw, / 'ge;sfomvm qNvmr;lawG pmzwlwll rNlurnlum
Nlum;zt&erfnyg/ vlvpa, uf wt m;csfomvm&if bml&umi fvqNvntf;vllb/ xif&lu;aw&vnf
ay;Nlupf;vllw/

uferwll, fi, lu rE&v;frn ausmf'umNud Opoua½&ll olom;Opausfll
obX;aw&vlyl frluoNlygw, / obX;qNvltodtjyif olvlt;vef;clvh ublv&umi;fawG
tw&v/ om"ac:vltqNlygbt/ 'vll olvll obX;tjzpell tot;rsvlycluyr, h olvll
csfomvmwellywbuNll ul pof;uNll pr[kvlvh owiipum;r# bmvpcrS rNlum;cl
pzt;ygbt/ rNlum;&½bmr u Opoua½svll pbyf;½ficyll b, fvllupm;&w, / b, fvll
tyiyef;cl&w, / b, fvllom;r l&clw, / AR'bmomullouDif, Nlunrl b, fvllurm;clw, f
qNvmaw&y/ Nlum;zt&ygw, / wpc&awm&vll v&ef;vll csfomvm? vlvNlvmrsm; tvwpc
tlyDrow&o;b!? aemuwpc&vEh zlltw&ufyNlq&aw&u &vmaew, / ay;rulef vtrcfqNvm
olvlyvNawmhajymprsv½ygw, /

uferwll rE&v;rn [efoCmawG pmoifvly&d w&pmoifvllNudawG trsm;Nud
½ygw, / tJDvllvudaw&frn pmvwyf&v&awG usfnyq&mawm&aw& "rnp&d pmcsaw&
yxraus&awG trsm;Nud&f;xkv&ay;clvh wllvudvplvll uaelxvix&vnf pmayylcsw&e&mrn
emrNludvsvhwllvudvplvllv½ygw, /

tJpmoifvllNud tausftarmuawmh wjcm;r[kvlygbt? t*¼[my&lv? tbd'Z
r[m&|*k b' E&v&d mb&vq&mawmf E&aygif (60) ausmf tlyc;lyb&clvh rpl&df
ausmfwllNudyg/

'ausmfwllNudfrn pmoipmvllvllCmtyg; 700? 800 E&pOf olwif&vsv½ygw, /
'bICmaw&tw&uf wpyywnf xlvsvh tkvfvllvll(Nud) um&bxm;lyb? tv, fvlluf
ausmf;rlvllwug t&ausmf;Nud 16 ausmf? em&piNud? q&fpm;ausmfaw& rDwifukvrm?
u#&aw& tOp&u&w&f;rm; aqmu&vlyv' gefxm;ygw, /

tv, fvllNudqNvm ta½&taemuf (11) cef? awmi&Nluf (11) cef? av&um; (4)
pifell tkvf (2) xyfvllNudyg/ tw&fu a&aw&Oifvll ab;t&H(16) ausmfuvntf (7) cef?
(5)cef? (2) xyfvll&ausmf;Nudaw&gy/ wllvudaw&frn a½&w&vOif;Oifellgy/ 'ausmf;Nudaw&vll

aqmuivlyv^a gefors; uawmh obX; LuD Oboua½&ll olom; vuZuau snvlnfac: Lu?
qm; ausrvlnfac: Luwh obX; Obausrw&ll tvyg/ rp&f ausmifw Lu bu x f n Obausr&ll
oli, tsif y lufu Obvef qblu olvnf a&puq&atmif ausmifw p&qmif Oi haqmuivyg&ap
q&wmh cpv&f woli, tsif r&ll aqmuivlyv Lu v&ll Oe, e, ya' oausmif q&ll? Obvef&ll
ausmifw p&qmif obX; Oboua½&ll orD a' : Olu aqmuivlyv^a gefcsi f ygw, f q&ll orD E s u ll
c&ll yw mallu mi h ygv&e, ya' oausmif q&ll ausmif BuDw p&qmif aqmuivlyv c&ll yw, / usef (14)
ausmifell tv, w Lu Lu Du awmh Oboua½&ll olom; Obausrw&ll aumif r&w& snfy/

½&ll b&ll if v m r s r [w l b ? q i f & b m ; t v & w f e n Oboua½&ll v&ll om; tz v&ll v m r s f a v m u f
wpD&w p&ll, mu l w n f u ' g a v m u f s m ; r s m ; L u D v ^a g e f E l l f w m r ½ b a v m u f s n ; y g w , /
Oboua½&ll Obausrw&ll tv&w [m t c l a c w i w e f z h e l l w l u f y & i f o e f a w a x m i f e l l c & l l y D
w e l v m a w f z p y g w , / t j b a v m u f v e l l w e f e l l a t m i f ' b m ; t z y p i n f u l l y c h e l l x r f l y D
v n b & m i f & m u p p b y n ; ½ f n c l v m y g q & i f a j y m v l l s E l l p & m r ½ y g b t / ' g a y r , h t j g r e f a o m
p u m ; y g y /

Oboua½&ll q&ll v m l l y i m u D o m ; / l l y i m u D u r e A v ; l l b a w m i l b u f (1 0) r i l l a 0 ; w h
j r p l l , l w l v m ; & l l t a e m u z u u ½ f n y g / Oboua½&ll w c s l l u 0 , s n O b a w m & l l Z m w d v l v l a & ; l l u
a l l y m l u w , / 0 , s n O b a w m e l l l l y i m u D u t w l w y g y / l l y i m u D u & l l ? 0 , s n O b a w m l u b l e i ½ p O l u
b l e i f u l b u & w h o p o b a w p l u l w h 0 , s n O y g / o & u f s a u m i f a w e y e f s a u m i f a w e a & n u ?
o l y & m a w p l u l w h 0 , s n O b u D & l l e l l u y a e w m / a t m i f i b & u l w l l p l o & u l w l q l w m b l e i u l l
q u i v m w h v a w & l l e m r n u l l l y D o & u b o u l l a c : v l u l w m t z p i w , /

t j D , s n O b a w m l l y i m u D u a e l l y D O b u a ½ s u r e A v ; u l l v u z u a j c m u f o f r ; o f r ;
a & m i f w , / ½ s f j y n a w m i f y l l f u a j r j y e l l u l q i f c & l l i f [l l w e f u c l a c w i l l u m ; v r f ? & x m ; v r f u
r a y g u a o ; b t / a j c v s i v r f e l l E n ; O e l w i f r f y ½ l w , / E n ; O e l w i & l l a j r j y e l l p c e f u j r p l o m ; /
t j b a w m h O b u a ½ s u j r p l o m ; o f r ; l y D v u z u a j c m u D , l w , / t j b v u z u a j c m u l l r e A v ;
v m a & m i f w , / (1 0) r i l l c & l l u l l y c h e l l x r f a & m i f w h y c h x r f v u z u a j c m u l o n b a y g h

Oboua½&ll f n o m ; o r D (3) a , m u l ½ y g w , / o m ; t l u D q l u a m i f a u s r w l l t v w l u
a m i f a w m l w l l t i , f q l u o r D a v ; r o l w l l o m ; t l u D a v ; a m i f a u s r t ½ G h a m u l v m a w m h t a z u
v u z u a j c m u b a m i f a c : v l l o m ; e l l t z e p a , m u f x r f a & m i f l u o a y g h t j b l l a m i f w h t c g
a & m i f v l l O , l l a u m i f y g w , / a u m i f a w m h a c m i f v n f y g w , / a c m i f v n l w h t c g a j c v s i b o f r ; l y D
y c h x r f a & m i f w m y i y e f t m ; B u D w , / v s n f e l l E n ; 0 , l y D v s n f e l l a & m i f l u p l v l l Oboua½&ll
p p O l w , / ' l v p p O l w h t c g o l w l v s n f w p p d w n f r j z p & a t m i f ½ f n x l u p d w l v b a b m w & l l , h
v l a w e l l w l l y i f a w m h j r p l o m ; o f r ; l y D o e y z u D , h a m i f r , l v ? w j c m ; & s f u l e l u 0 , h a m i f r , l v l
v s n f 4 ? 5 p D t a z m & o w l l ' g e l l Oboua½&ll [m r e A v ; u l l v s n f e l l v m v m l y D v u z u a j c m u f
a & m i f a e l l u o w l l

všnfellapsa&mi{wlefu Oðouá½S Bu&ylUav;wpckvJ allymygOðr, / všnfu Eðr;awG
tyrfouómatmif acwæP všnfpeççssiVll jrpávmi{½x.Di{wJt.cç? tOivrf{twllf
ta½x.bçr;lyð wpæ&mrñ awmi½S fLUawmh OmPáwmiUav; 15 awmiávmu½vñh apwll, f
wpqil tçLUm;u bñr;ceby:vmowll 'gell quñyð½S fLUjyèáwmh aumupmwpçsyfygawð&owll
'ápwll, fu "Eñ½ñom; vuórm;wpá, mu{ wñxç;uñuG çlvw/ ½Sf;çç&ç;apmrèfVçLU
b&ç;½S &ll"mváwmtppuñwñwlvqñvçç, lvmlyð 'lç&ç;rn Xmyemwñxç;wm/ b&ç;'g, um
vuórm;wpá, mujzpíw, / 'galLumiñ 'lç&ç;&llbu vuórm; *lç&ç;jzpíw, lñ o&owll
'gell &wemollyg;uñ av;pç;LUñññwñwñ Oðouá½S u]jwynáwñwñ a&mi{vñD, lñ
pðyñ;jzpxç&ç;if apwñLUðjzpatmif wñxç;uñuG lygr, ð vñ t"dmeñy qlawmi{lyð
'lvuórm; *ápwñUav;uñ½Sf;vif;xç;çbwll

Oðouá½Svñ vuзуáçmufta&mi{t0, fu pðyñ;jzplygw, / wpEçxçwñwñEçf
pðyñ;jzplvmvmrñ lñlyiLUðrñraeawmñl rEá;uñjymifá&llvmlyð vuзуáçmu{yçLUð
wnlygw, / rEá; yçleç&yççññ tçLUç, Diçus, LUðell Oif,v, fu 2 xyñwñLUð [ç
Oðouá½Svñáçmuççwñbñçubeygyf

rEá;rn vuзуáçmu{a&mi{&mu vuзуpñlyñefuñy wñyççlyñjyew, /
vuзуpñLU aumñuaelyð rEá;uñ Eñ;Oelwiáwelyqifw, / vuзуwiáw [ç
Eñ;ay:rn wpzuyñwññuamifátmif Eñ;o, lñuamifátmif &u{xç;wñly/ çawñh
Eñ;ello, ? um;ello, LUñyð vuзуwiáwñf uç lylyð yvypwñLUáwç&u{xç;wñ
yççtçwñç: wñawçll vuзуpñwñkññeLUñyð

vuзуwñ Eñ;Oelwiçll o, lñwñlyñefu wñwñEñ;Oelwiçorm;&ll vlyñef;yg/ vuзуf
pñwñyavmiç wñwñwñññ;lyð o, f, lyñaqmiç&ç;wmOçay;wm? Eñ;Oelwiçwñwñ o, ç
, lvmñwñ, / 0, lvmlyð oluñ wñll rEá;çñç&mi{wmñwñ, / tñvuзуpñwñwñ
Eñ;Oelwiáwç rEá;çñ pçççwñç&muawñh 35 vrfçll 34 vrfçLUm;? 87 vrfçll 88
vrfçLUm;u 0, mñOñwñçñayçñ çawñh tñç&muñ a';Oefvñac:w, / a';OefçLUvm
Armpum;r [kvñt/ Eñ;Oelwiçwñwñwñwñ;vñ oññwñwñ ajymygw, /

Oðouá½ñwñ? Oðausñwñ vuзуáçmuftjyif vuзуpñyç&mi{0, lvmawñh
a';Oefççñyñ tçLUðwñpñçç, lygw, / Oðausñu yçleçfu olñaz&llwñwñlqifw 2 xyñwñl 1
vñ a';OefçLUðççñayçñ wñwñwñajrmuzññ vuзуpñyçLUðççwñ, / tñg Eñ;Oelwiç
pçççç&maç&meñl uyáewñç&mygyf

Oðausñwñ vuзуpñlyñwlefu yxrom 0, lñyç&mi{wm aemñwññt vñçay; ay:w, f
qñwñ vuзуpñlyñwñwññ aiçuy;wñçd tvlyçççlvwñ, / vuзуçLUvm
awmiçç;yewñçñ pñwñwñyifçç? wpávmiñwñpñwñ, ? awmiáwççrsm;BUðrñpñwñ, /
Oðausñwñ 0, &çif awmiñwñwñwñ, Eñw, / tvñçay;wñwñwñ [wñwñwñwñ

ausnif, BuDwpaqmif aqmuVygw, / 'Dtom; ausnif, BuD rDoidb; wltcg b&m; LuDwLuD
tv, lwLuLuDzpwhtkwLuLuDullaqmuVygw, /

Oboua%Swltfn pbyb; a&; u tvEaumi; aejyefawmh b&m; LuDwLuD pmoifwLuLuD
toplvpwLuf aqmuVygw^a gefvbwf jzpay: aewmaLumi h a'; Oef&yell ra0; vSvhe&mu
0, smOLuDwpcuLl NllawmDeDpaypcqLu0, f, NyD pmoifwLuLuDaqmuVyzll ppOfw, /
ObaypLu 'D, smOLuDxl olajr; uav; ausnuBayguVwefu vmxm; yD aq; uclbwll
ausnuh&m* goulomvmwltcg ObaypcqLuLij;? uav; oubomlyD rpl&f&awmb; vll aelwll f
owifay; &owll 'galLumi h ObaypLu oID, smOLuDu ll rpl&fD, smOfvll ac: aeowll
Oboua%SwLu 0, lLuVwltcg 'Dmrnluylj r*Vm%VwltwLuf quVwac: a0: vll rpl&f
ausnif, wLuqVwlt rnf wll wmjzplowll

Oboua%Su 0, smOfv, ffn a&ueLuDwpuelfh vawmh a&ueLuDuLlyD (11) cef
ywVn%Vh tv, lwLuLuD aqmuVygw^a gefob; ygw, / tJg 1269 clu paqmuVlyD 1271
clfn NyDpbygw, /

om; Obausnu ab; uausnif&H (14) vll wpEpf wpbausnifeyg; aqmuVygw, /
orDa': Olu wpbausnif? Obausnlloli, tsif Obvef, uwpbausnif? tm; vll ausnif&H (16)
ausnifaygn

rpl&f ausnif, wLuLuD [m yd wll ususe vlyrf; tm; xlvEll zll twLuf ausnif, wLuL
pnfurfuVnfn tvEaumi; freatmi h&; qlyD wifwifLuyllyVl vLl emapclygw, /
'wLuVwLuD pnyiatmif q&mwum LuVlyrf; vlyaqmi b; Luylwll [m tvEe; Du; p&m
aumi; ygw, /

Oboua%S [m touf 70 xatmif tou%Snw, / Oboua%S ll Obausnllw%Luwlefu
rpl&f ausnif, wLuLuDxLu wlu b; Cmu rll& if qcf; cl; cl; p&mrVb; / ausnif, elleDwh
xri; qllawf; f; OilyD jynpbnftxd Oibefay; / NyD if ausnif' umv' xm; wlu' jym; ull
xri; qllay; xm; cl ausnif' um&ll vufSwlygw h 'lu' jym; awLu plyD xri; qll %S lawLu
ausnif' umLuDawqDyluq b; awmif; &atmif tbvll; p; lyD v^a gefclygw, /

Oboua%S ll Obausnllwll pbyb; a&; [m yxrurppLuDu ll ausnif; Ehlchyr, h
omE; p; hll ppwvif; jzplyD wll jynf zwzVnhuhau&wh 'kwD urppLuLwmh
rausnif; Ehlvll om; tZE; p; que llyl jyw b; &w, lll ajym&r, f; xilygw, / olwll
pbyb; a&; vlyl ef; LuDawG r%w mlyr, h omoemyvlyl ef; LuDuawmh %S beVsu fll om" k
ac: &yga0; w, /

Oboua%Su opbyb; wufawmh "Ehl; h em; u vubrm; *b&m; ulVnfn OmPawnf 25
awmif; xdrif; atmif; f; rlyD E; p; O; b&m; y; sm; usif; yu; lu; G b; b; ygw, /

&wemy/qbpuif Oboef

rEÅv;NrlUu]]qbef}} vNac:Muwh Oboefwll qpuivlywlcwvlef u qDkLypnt
Esfellajryaps [m Oboefjzwfvbapsayguw, / Esf,qD yqaps [m Oboefpuuaps [m
tm;vN&ll ayguapsygywll

Nrlay:u vlyxcm;Muwh pufi, luav;awlu EsfO, r&bt? yD, r&btjzphae&if
OboefqDob;Muwmy/]]uMuOboef uleawmpuav; vnp&mr½&ll Esfvicsiygw, } q&i?
Oboefu]]rifb, lavmuivtsibov? tlvcbvllvll}} vllvG lvG iybjmygw, / tlvcbvvp&m
yvlvlu&if rLumb!? yclulu Esftwv (100) 'llfceb&muivmw, / Oboefu pDybr;lyllfvll
oabmxm;bt? oabmodyaumi fowll

tJ Bcwlu uleapsEefu wnyfyll ifygbell? EsfwpwifrS 1d ig;rw&, ? qD 10
yD mul oylhtopygrS 3d ay;&w, lav/ talLumifwpplvvp&maLumi h qapswuif, fq&if
Oboefu olqpuMuDtorin oiylefMuDay:]]qapswuif, r, f tcef 10 3d-8}} qLvmrSt
pma&xm;vLuvmy? rEÅv;Nrllell wjcm;Nrlawlu qvluum;orm;awlvnt; OboefpuBu
O, NylD a&mi;Muwmygy/

Oboefwll qpuivlypOiumvwlef u vlyifef;uvMuDygb oLumorm"eD emrnivl
aumifygb Oboefpuuq [m ta&mtEbr½bt? pplv, ? apsrsm;bt? ayguaps apsr&lv, f
qLvmvllf;fowlvupjy/ tJ Bwmhquqllvllvllfu pDvtsvutsquqLvmaygb

Oboefu olpuux&lvllqDin rppbt? ta&mtEbr½lv, lvll ajymEif jyEill blull qhaig
5000dvllvqll blvllvlllell allunmxm;wmyg/

[llvlef;uvlawG qDm;wlypbeD clacwlvawG qDm;lu&wlypbluv] awn&awmull uDym;
jcm;em;aelylav/ ulefwll i, li, lvlef u rDzbcsmibll pm;q [m Esf,qDy/ allumcsi lvllitcg yqbeD
allumiv, / [ifcsu&if Esf,qDy/ yqbuD talLumionfuom ollygw, / tarwllajymvmu
Esf,qDu arlvnfarlv, / [ifcw&ivnt; ay:w, llvll Oym [ifwpftullqD2 rlvclwlv, f
q&if Esf,qDu qDyefvmw, / yqbu 2 rlvclwvrs qDyefowll yqbuD [ifcwzll
rllullub;wlv/

clacwvrbawmh allumivlvnt;&? csuivlvnt;&wh yqbuDy/ rDzbcsmibllqDtzpfl vlawlu
yMuLuvmw, / yblvmw, / ulefrtxijym&&if rDzbrin talLum&Lumzll yqD [ifcsuzll
Esf,qD, lvll Espir&cllyD O, fromEilllvltajctaeallumih yq [m vMuLursm; voblrsm;
vmw, lxifvmy/ &clifynlell awmifibZ, Dwd jyiDvD(arlvD)? jrpluDem;pvhl tEd vlrSt
aygwht&yiu rlnifqbuD [ifcwlygw, /

[llcwlu ul llvllvllvllfriny] qyfymcsuivmvv] tvlefenfygw, / pwbob&om;u
awmifobawqbu OguD, lv, / *Eftjzpatmif taplxlvpuawlell taplxlvlyD *Efxlyuul

jynfyw, / Ogapuh jri fchfn puNuDawwE qNuwlyD qDtNuNuU abmVhQuU
yhwbyfylyD taNumform;u&mi fygw, / qDt aemuU qifacswhqyfymcsuLyD
a&mi fygw, /

tJ Bcwlefu pm;quawmhyqEStqly/ tJg bmrfa&mraEfmumuVluNuUwmy/
ODeqpuNuDu bmrfa&mbJwpbouVha&mi fcsv, /

' Bcwfa&muV mawmh qDkubDElv ajryeESt tjiif qDt lefw yeEStfw? aelumw
ay:vmw, / NyDawmh qyfymcsuzitwluqlyD r, Z, apuNuwlvqD NuUbuNuwlvNuUqD
OgapuNuwlvDgapqD uZi bDuNuwlvhuZi f; qD wrmapNuwlvvrmqD NuufqapuNuwlvh
Nuufqbw&v mw, /

' Bw&mrh wrmeNuufquv&if wjcm; qawlu yqD EStqD tenfelltrsm; a&m
a&mi Nuw, / apscsi fuuV pm;omatmiVlyNuwmjzpygw, / EStqDppp? yqDpppqlvm
aq;azmcsi&iawmifrvG mbjzpvmygw, /

tck buacwrfiawmh qDt lefoduNuwlvh pm; tlefqawG zupyiu tMuDtus, f
wifofv vlawpm; Nuwv qaw&J pm; tlefq m &mcH Eef trsm; NuD a&maEhaeygawmhv, /
rEAv; ulepni u Num; &wbowifrm; t&q&if ajryeEStu jynfyw&mi wiywv?
arhi cluwi yw mawG trsm; NuD v mawmh yapsEStapsawlu wtm; aumi faelyD qDt lefygawlu
Epoef; c&v muDi hev rEAv; wpDlu f&lvh qpuawjzi h &mcH Eef (90) avmu f
pufyvw; m; Nu&w, / rDclwvhaelyv qlygw, /

ODefw &wemyqpuNuD vniwlcwuawmh yxrwe fu Armuluom; awG
xofxm; wluw&mi clvmwH qleqlyrh Efr; elvsnlw mawmh r[kwlot/ pufell
vsnlvmygy/ qlygyif (64) qlebwH aemuawmh tyfymqVpuNuDeU NuwlvH qhwG
rxm; awmlygbt/ Jpufell Nuwlv mu qDsubtr; w, ? rarjot? 'galumih qleNuwlvqD S
Buluw, } qwv vrtwubm qdq (4) vH csexm; lyD qdq vprst c&mi fygw, /
ODeqpuNuDu rpl&fausifwluBuD& ajrmuzuluuyvsa? 35 atvrfell 87 vrf'a' gi rfn
jyayguDifMuByg/ puNuDu ajrmubu? ESt *h' gi NuDawlu awmiubu? ogy *h' gi NuD
wplvlu EStwifaygif (3000) avmuqelwmluBawG (4) vH? (5) vH wefplyD
aqmuixm; wmyg/ EStay: w&modq&if wpyfnv luxubor(EStu, lyD *h' gi xbofxm; lyD
r&f&NuD Nuwlv&mi f; o fr; wmygy/

rEAv; rfn i, lwe fu qlyiefvlycnyD tck touf (80) ausnyD pdyfr; a&u
tem, bewh qDobawmu JjuNuDefwitvlyvlylu tjrwlul rw&vH rw&r, bot?
r&f&ob; w? apsr&w, ? uer&w, } v&ajmygygw, / vuZuft &Dawmit
O&ausnoef; uawmh JjODequl rEAv; u qbw&ivH tottrsvlywmy/ pplw, r&w, lV
emrnuDwhqpuNuDygy} vH ajmygygw, /

Opoeftu hlyft aeelajym&& if ajzmirwlv, / aysnaysnyg;yg; aewwlv, / obX;ayr, h
aygifvboifvll aumifw, / plwlvdrOib? olqlu tultnvlvl bmulvawmifawmif
Opoeftu uhnlygw, / qif&csrtomra&gyg/

Opoeftu rEAv;Nlrlin emrnlu obX;rbm;plxu ti, lqlom;? rpl&rfausnifwlvf
'umlv Obouf&llor) a':O&la, mufm;/ Opoeftaru rEAv;Nlrlin Z&yawGtrsm;lv
aqmuivbrll]Z&yfrlv) vlrEAv;Nlrlin uac:wha':ref;uav;yg/ a':ref;uav;uNlrlin
ac:lvwmu obqmuivwZ&yfcsnf (26) vllvmllyg/

Op&efwll a':ref;uav;wlv rlvjrefmri;fsm;vufxulu tiforin vuzuf
ta&mit0, lylvhlvcsrtomawgywll Op&efell a':ref;uav;uar&wm-

- 1/ Obom
- 2/ a&wllf' umlvObp ('gvefObelzci)
- 3/ [ofy'g;ausnf
- 4/ a':Zif
- 5/ a':cif
- 6/ a':rsf
- 7/ Obvllf
- 8/ Obell wllzpygw, /

'rbm;plu tm;vll yll lylvlefawellcsnf jzpayr, hplyr;rcbl tlvmlvaelw, /
tlvlpum;ull ti, fawlv emaxmilw, / pntplep&lv, ? totltizefryg&bt?
tvwefawlvlnf yumoerygbvlw, /

'rbm;pl&lv wpaelqelwplwifellqf [ifcluf (200) (300) aelwllf
qf&avmifw, / webqmitrefvrl oulef;tp (1000) ell ux&f&wlvusnifawlv rlay:us
ux&cf;lv, / olwlvblvawlv rEAv;Nlrlin acrmOlvlvlvxrl tv, lwlvlwlvwlv
a&lavwlv avlv 2 pifwyl wlvusniflv 1 aqmi? rlvusnifwlvxlv
tv, lwlvlwlv [mvl orlv':rs&ll aumiflyg/ a':rsfvl yleiflv&lvell x&f;rm;avm
a, mufm;bul a&f;lv? ai&f;lvw&ll tcl;f;tap 4 plxnlvawmif&rfwmygwll

Opoeftuawm jrif&zlvOgoemygw, / ac&f&zlvOgoemygw, / yefyiplv, ?
i&f;rlp&f;xlwlvwlv&gyw, / ac&f;lv Ell;lv;uac&f;wlv rlv, lylv&f;wlv/ rEAv;Nlrlin
bl;v&gqlvhlv&f;rvll Opoeft&f;rl;f;wlvwlv jynlvlyg/ Opoeftu wpaelawm
olac&f;lv ol;raumifvvlw ol;ull a&f;lvay;xm;ygw, / 'lv&f;lv ol;lv&f;
um;ay:wlv&f;wlv ac&f;lv;plvlw vlvwlv jrif;lv&wlvmayll t'lvwlv a&f;lv
tv&f;lvwlv acwlv;ao;avm a&f;lv;ellvlwlv qlv&f;lv&f;lvwlv tv&f;lv
aymvl&f;lv;lv;lv;lv, /

Obdefu lyifrifvntaraw, / Oifofef (1) wll (2) wll qlyd qzvm;awG bewm
Obdefjrifawaygh rEAv;&yfuulwumrn a%\$u taysnvrzfzDxm;wh tlpnDilfawvaw, /
'Dilfawul lyiflyusifylyd Obdefu qzvm;ay;w, / jciifvllwll abmllwllul tm;ay;w, /
Obdefrn ZeBa':Odtjyif a':tletpeell a':tm, m;qlyd ZeD (2) a, mu%\$ygao;w, /
Obdef aocqlofr;whemuf om;awluquulyd qlylyifefullvlyygao;w, / om;aw&vufxurfn
tazbcwllwefuavmuf rlludus, lygbt/ aemuftjrwawmcef llududav;av;awmifawmth
qllh&maElnvnt ra&mi;Eillob? pm&i;vlltrjyEillob? pn;lluyfoavmuivnt ray;Eillob;qlyd
vlyifefullvlyypvlluluygw, /

Obdef qlylyifefullvlypOftcgu tjrwf, llwEefxm; [m tvlenfygw, /
t&yfum;elajym&&if c&uycsifuyul pm;w, ? qllvmr&fyg/ 'gayr, h tllududcsuf
jzpaavawmth c&uyfwmvnt; c&llududuyEilfvmaygh Obdef&ll vubefrnOwfxm;wh
pefvup&vllud [m (64) &w&lygowll Obdefqllawmth tou(52) Eply&lygao;w, /

rEAv;llrln ul lyllajr 0, fxm;lyd ul lyllbc&fxm;&llvm a':refuav;&ll
om;orlawG Obdefwll nitpluhmiESrawgyg/ 'bc&frfn ZeBawG a, mu;awluwlmif
jrl&Eillob;lyygbt/ Obp&llZeD rrykvpOduobmyl nitpluhmiESrsm;tm;vll&ll oabmvhnd
c&lyksuft &a':refuav;&ll rlbm;pluh lyllbc&frfn jrl&Eillob;hay;xm;wmyg/

e*g;a':O

e*g;a':O e*g;aq;vlyray:cif 'kvd urppbuDrwllcifu vuellvlywh
aq;ayghvlludawG b, lavmubudw, lqll 'Dlux&lvllq;vly [m wplrlle, blyl
trsm;tm;llzih a&mi;fcluwmrsm;w, / 'Drluvlawy&omullw, ? %llw, laygh e*g;aq;vly
ay;vmawmthxrr rEAv;wplrlvllhu aomubllw, / 'DemufjyiOdvllwll rw&mvll pwh
rEAv;wllfxull jyelEw, / urppbuD&ll 'buacwfrfn &eluleftxjzellsv, /
lyBawmthvpEilfllvllul jzellsvmygw, / vuellvlywh wllf&ifaq;vlylvpck wplynfvll
twllf;twmell a&mi;fcs&w, lqllvm e*g;aq;vlyly%llv, / 'Bq;vlyull yxr ul&ef;clfell
rOdwll 1938 cEprfn pwiwlybaqmllw, lav/ 1945 cEprfn ul&ef;clfel
uG lveftep&amubfr;awmth rOdwpa, muivnt;uOdpdlyd wplynfvlluljzellsvllt xd
tvlyftullfllclxdllylyullfvmlcygw, /

e*g;aq;vlyray:cifu rEAv;llrln llolltjzpellu yxr rjr&ll aq;vly%llv, /
avbmvlrjr&ifemrn&puobqllwh]]omphbrjr&llaq;vlyluav;ellrj; qllvllq&meeefawmth%ll&ll
ob;si;ellallunfj mclvll aq;vlyaygh aemuawmth]]batpefvv;fif}} aq;vlyu odyf

aq;½uull reusnfrsnte, NyDwltcg rlrsm;w&eulefv&tmuft&yaw&u rE&v;vll
aeellrv&fE&llb/ tJ&awmh reusnfrsnte, NyD&if rDzhy:rn ' , ft&Mu&elav&Mu&w, /
rE&v;butuawmh aeay:wlt&yfr& b, f[mrS rav&Mu&b!? aev&fajcmu&llaq;py&Mu&wmy/
a':O&wll e*g;aq;v&yu&awmh rE&v;u v&ymjzpayr, h &eulep&wll reusnfrsnte, NyD&om;
aq;½uullv&fygw, /

rE&v;aq;v&yf t&nmaq;v&yaw&u b, f[mrS rav&Mu&ell e*g;uav&fy&DrS
aq;py&Mu&awmh bmx&tvmov&q&llif aomu&w<z&ll r&tv&Mu&umi&vmw, &av/ Ny&awmh
aq;py&Mu&u&n&u&n&f&E&f&wmu&v& olrsm;xu&f&wh ½&n&u&n&f&E&f&x&m;w&mr&ll aq;v&yu
r&by&raub& / r&avmi&aygububmw, &ay&ll aq;v&yr&n r&by&ra;u&wmu tawm&lu&f&sm;wh
u&u&vm;.../ Ny&awmh aq;aumi&f&py&f&awmh t&omy&u&umi&vmw, / a':O& u&ajm&jy&gw, /
oltar&qu&aq;0, &awmh taru&ollu&ll aq;py&mr&n t&omx&apr, h aq;y&w&u&u&½&ay;w, /
out&J&gu&ll aumi&f&f&rot&ll / taru a&emaq;aw&u&ll ay;w, f&w&awmi&f&pv&fx& r&aus&reyf
jzp&cho;ow&ll aemu&ft&Mu&Mu&Daers taray;w&aq;r&ll [m a&emr&Du&R&faq;r&ll r [kw&llb?
aq;v&yr&n t&omx&ap&wh&t&r&ll v&ll&ob&bw&h/

a':O& aq;v&yu t&J&w&ll&t&oma&m taomu&ft&½&f&a&m x&tjcm;v&mat&mi&f&ly&ll
u&k&f&cl&u ol&aq;v&yu&ll aomu&ob&aw&ll yg;py&f&mu&f&t&mi&f&Mu&Mu&llpm;pm; jz&ell&aw, &av;.../

aq;v&yr&w&u&ll &omu&f&eusaq;v&yr& aomu&f&ellu&w&lv&q&yu&lb&mp&f&v&myg/ 'Mu&mx&ll
aq;v&yr&top&u Oif&w&ll&w, &q&w&u& v&g& f&w&mr [kw&fy&gb& / t&J&awmh u&k&f&cl&u w&y&ll
armi&Ap&ell& ac:ly&D pub&lv&pp&D&ell rE&v;lr&ay;u u&f&f, m&q&ll &aw& v&uz&u&n&q&ll &aw&u&ll
'&aq;v&yu&av; q&ll &ay;wi&Mu&n&lyg/ a&mi&f&aw&mr&S y&lu&f&ll&S&fy&g&q&ll&D v&lu&ft&al&u&g&zel&w, ?
Ny&awmh ol&w&aq;v&yu&ll j&r&n&f&pr&aomu&fy&gv&ll.. a&Mu&mf&mpm&f&u&av;ell t&lr&ay;w, /
aps&aw&v&lu&ly&D t&j&r&n&f&ay;w, / aOif&Sv, / q&f&f&cl&u&ll &awm&f&aw&u&ll& / aq;v&yr&lv&pv&f&D
av&mi&f&w, / Ny&awmh aq;v&yr&f 50 p&Du&av;w&pp&D ty&fx&m;cl&v&ll&q&ll &aw&u&ll&v&n&f& a&mi&f&ov&m;v&ll
v&lu&f&v&lu&ly&D&Mu&n&w, / v&uz&u&n&q&ll &q&ll&wmu [ll&cw&u w&½&kv&ll& &aw&u&ll& ol&w&u
emr&n&f&½&v&ll&aq;v&yu&ll t&al&u&f&ay;ayr, h&q&ll &ay;rw&iv&llb? b&mv&lv&q&ll&awm&h&aq;ay&g&h&v&q&ll&wmu
y&ll [yr&u&u&f&t&mi&f& aow&in&u&av;ell&x&m;&w&mu&v& / t&J&awmh v&ar;r&½&o;w&ll&aq;v&yu&ll
ae&m&r&ay;csi&ll&ot&ay&g&ll e*g;Oif&w&ll&pu rE&v;rn]]b&tp&er&v&f&f&}}w&ll]]a&f&v&mu&pm&rci&E&ll w&ll
]], ' , m;aps&r, ½&S&}} w&ll u&ll &ll&ob&aw&ll a':O&w&ll&v&u&f&q&mi&f&ay;&mu t&j&r&n&f&aomu&ob&aw&u
Mu&ly&D e*g;½&bv&m;v&ll q&ll &aw&f&f&ar;v&ma&w&mh en&f&en&f&a&mi&f&v&m&ly&D aemu&f&awm&h
w&j&zn&f&zn&f&w&u&f&mv&w&my& /

w&j&zn&f&zn&f&q&ll&yr, h E&f&E&f&O&E&f&t&w&f&r&n aq;v&yr&cl&u&lv&pv&f&cz&pv&mv&w&myg/
a':O& aq;v&yu t&v&yr&orm;uv&yr&ly&D&if olrsm;cl&w&f&f&awm&h w&ky&fy&u&ll&pn&f&ly&D 50 p&n&f
aw&f&cz&pell t&v&yr&f&S&f&ull&ty&cl&w, / a':O&cl&u w&ky&f&ru&y&cl&ll? v&yr&ly&D&om;t&w&ll&f 50 p&ly&D

a':00vufulty? a':00vufxmwlvu&muuntyd aq;pyfxnfvw aumi&aumifppiw, /
Munfvwlv&lrsubtrn aq;vylwu, lvyfwvovm? vubifomomvm;qlvw
aq;vyjriwvell vu&mrn aq;pyhfvw rnfvw? Mumz;vSvmrVsvmu pum;ajymaw, /
vubifuq;pyfu aq;vylxj natmifxntyd yvfvvvr[kvbt/ tJ&wvh aq;vyfu
Ejprfvlu&if aymvhe&muayshew, / yetlcuDiwhe&m&lv, / chewhe&mu chew, /
'lvq;pyrn&if aomu&w (rclvlu&aumi{v) raumifbt/ tJ&wvh aq;vyfrn
vu&muvnt pum;ajymw, / a':00u wppbcsif pplyDrSvublv, / aq;pmrnfvwawyg&if
zultqhclydtpnf;xlxlwypvluwv? zultqhclyd jyelvylfw? aemuqllfolylvwvawvh
zsuqD&wvrsm;v&fv aq;vyft usqlyd wlyrulybell a&mi{pm;w, /

a':00u vlyom; 70 &lvwvhtxdoull wlvftm;vhuu tJ&wvaelvllfppfvucclvmyg/
vlyom; 100 qlwvhaq;vyl 50000 avmu&pp&rnul/ tJ&tcgr, fvu&maumi{wlvlyom?
vub[mifrefrawlvlloull pm; tppcll&awmv, /

a':00uaq;vyfuhaq;py&aumi{onfxu&aumi{atmifpyay;aeovllOx&fclfvnt
aq;vyjyel&tmif tr‏pm;wmyl / olwlrn atrpwilbrDum;uav;wppi{lv, /
'lum;av;ell olwlaq;vyhalmjmay;zlay;vmvhtwllfaewh ci&ami&i&ll e*g;eD&si fell
zDlydwpvllv vsho;w, / b&mylvum apswum vpb&mr&for0 vmalumjmaewmy/
ci&ami&i&ll e*g;eD o&si fu aumi{vnaumi{ erwlvnt;vlu&lvnt;rs;rl 'Dmvjym;ell
e*g;aq;vyfvnt allumjmvll oyaumi{awvh ul&fclfv e*g;eDmvjym;ull wplurD, &if
5 csyf0, lv, /

olwlvir, m; arlvwvulyd arlv&apsayguuae vmorvluhaq;vyfell
allumjmurfw, / ppbm;vnfrcebt? aq;vyfurfw, / e*g;eD&si fuvnt wlvllf
zDlxm;ao;w, / tJ&rn tvum;&awvh aomuunlv, / aomuunlvawvh aq;vyfu
aq;pylvnw, / taomu{lvw, lv? tJ&wvh apsu&vyl&mi{wlvllawfvn 'haq;vyl
&lv; ar;luawvwmaygh qlqlvwvnt ar;&if 'ulelvvifa&mi{csi&awvwmvum;/
a':00&laq;vyemrnl[m tr&suawvh]e*g;wlvlyd) &elulehaq;vylygy/ 'gayr, tci&ami&i&ll
e*g;eD&si fell tlv&almjmvvrll]e*g;e&aq;vyl) vll ac:wlvlu trsm;lvlyg/
a':00aq;vyfu ay:umpuawvh 2 rsl 2 pm;ylvlyw, / vli, &omuf&G lu
tvw&ao;ac:w, / aq;vyl 100 ull 28d apsyg/ vlu&omu? tlv&omu&i&omu{w
t&G lutvwlud/ tJ&aq;vyfu 100 ull 6 r; 1 ya&mi{&w, / Nyllylvlyvh tcgawvh
tlu&uvuuseh&elyd tvw&ao;u a&mi{ravmulbjzplvmw, / y&omuf vrfaomuf
vli, &omuf tvw&ao;ull/ aq;vyqlwlypnt;uvl wpa&lvlywlaq;vyfu aq;vyfcln
tule&mi{&rs jzplw, / aq;vyfcln wp&ulu E&uf avnifx;Ellbt/ olu
aumyglypnt;rl yll[yvll <uulvlu ullw, / Oeluo&aygOelus, f olavni&ll

ae&mxllcifu vlyf&wmc [lwbt? tJlawmaq;vlyf&fn avni fcm;wbaq;vlyf, Mll r½bt/
olaq;vlyf olrsm;ellrwbbdyfaumi fatmi a':O&llwnk&ofaw&ctfn tpb&llull tlyzufe
vlyfvmvnygw, / t&if aq;vlyftpb&llaw&u ajymi&ztjykwonf ajymifzuc&f, lw
zubajcmufuly 0, fvyllwvm/ tJlawmh taumiftnh rpb&tplygvmayg& a':O&u
olaq;vlyfrio&lr, ftp&llull a, me, fux&fvlh ajymi&ztzuftlyaw&ll v&apw, / 'galLumi h
oltpb&llull ta&mi&v&az&ae&w, ? aomu&i&v&zubellawmh r&lp&llwv? zelygvmr&ll&ayg&
aq;½&ll av&fawmhvnt aq;½&ll 10 wifav&f&if &f&wif? ulwif tom;wiuse&v&fvm/
wjcm;vlu 'v&ll&av&sr&ct&f&awmh tpb&llull aq;pyfvm/ av&fy&e&f&ivnt o&f&rav&natmi f
av&fvm/

a':O&uwp&ellaq;½&ll 10 wifavmufule&w&lx&v&ub&qn&ue&f&f&wif av&f&ea&o;w, /
aemu&fawmh aq;½&ll&av&fvm an&ellv, f&ly& t&y&u jrle&py, f&ll&v&ll&awmh uy&f&ust&fn ajr0, fy&D
aq;½&ll&av&fvm&a&m aq;acs&vma&m? aq;py&py&vma&m tJ&f&ny&ly&v, / vly&awmh':O&u aq;u&ll
olu&ll lwif aq;v&ll&w&f&fn x&ll&ly&D taumiftnh a&o&oc&mc&sn a&f&0, fw, / aq;py&f py&ly&du&ll
uy&f&ust&fn, f&mw&ll&tc&g olu&aq;py&ll v&u&ell&q&ly, erf&llunh q&ly&llun&ll&ll , f&mw&ll aq;py&f
aumi&fraumi&f o&ly&gw, / op&v&w&ll&f&ru&f&if ½&f&u&m&n&ll&g&q&D c&pr&f/ xn&e&us
x&ef&vs&u&ell&f, b&m;ovm; p&wm&aw&ll olu tjri? tel& t&om&ell&ow, / p&v&w&ll&f&us&
vly&f&pw&m jz&py&gw, /

tJlawmb&laq;vly&u a&mi&f&rav&mul&bt&jz&pv&mv&mayg&f 'kv&D ur&f&pp&ll&D&jz&pv&mv&awmh
axmi&f&ll 3 E&f&um&v&ly&½&ll&o;w, / v&u&f&qn&ue&f&fn tif&x&uv&ll 3 xy&ft&f&ll&u&ba&q&mu&ly&D
e*g;aq;vly&f&ll&u&vly&f&a&mi&fa&e&ly&D

pp&ll&D&jz&pv&awmh aq;vly&f&ll&u&vly&D aw&mv&v&aj&y;ll&w, / tJ&f&fn pp&f P&rc&ell&f&w
u&ll&e&f&cl&e&u t&u&f&aw&bb&dy&faomu&f&ll pp&f&ly&D&vly&D&f&fn a&o&½&f&ny&ga&m/

'baq;vly&f&u&ll ol&wp&a, mu&f&vnt O&D&pp&O&u&ll&jz&pv&m&w&me&ll yw&f&ow&f&v&ll z&ef&mv&v&h
t&all&umi&f&w&m;wp&cl&u&vnt a':O&u&aj&my&gw, / pp&ll&u&D&t&w&f&fn ol&w&v&if, m; pp&ll&f&u&ll
o&f&vnt&u&awmh pp&ll&f&f&f&f&fn to&ll&ly&ll&u&awmh tr&f&or&D&ll&D&wp&a, mu&u aq;vly&f
axmi&fa&ew&mv&ow&ll olaq;py&f&u&av;u taomu&f&umi&fatmi&f&ll&q&ly&D aq;py&ly&du&ll p&of&f&ell
xn&h&v&ni&f&cm;w&njz&p&ow&ll a':O&u&w&lv&mv&awmh ll&ly&ll&u&awmh&u&du ol&umi&f&maumi&f&all&umi&f
vly&ly&D&vly&f&a&mi&fa&ew&baq;vly&u&ll jrn&fy>&ll&v&ll a':O&u&ll wnb&w&ll a':O&u ll&u&ref
aq;vly&f&raomu&f&w&ll&f&}}v&ll&ly&mv&awmh ll&tly&g&ll&S&? 'g&ell&ob&X&jz&pv&e&ly&D? u&ll&u&awmh&baq;vly&f
raomu&f&w&ll&f&w&ll&}} v&ll&aj&mv&lv&v&ll&u&f&me&ll &S&ly&D aq;vly&f&aomu&f&oi&ow&ll a':O&u&ou&f
35 E&f&f&fn aq;vly&f&aomu&f&w&ly&gw, / tJ&g&u&ll&a':O&u u&ll&e&f&cl&e&q&lr, f&ly&w&e&f&vly&f t&e&f&u
aq;py&f&ub&jrn&f&wm? cl&awmh ig&u&ll& f&v&ll&jrn&f&w&ly&D ig&aq;vly&f aomu&f&w&ly&D&bmr&f&ll&umb&f
ol&q&ll&w&my&ll w&ll pp&ly&D&awmh a':O&u ol&wp&a, mu&f&vnt t&vly&u&ll jy&e&lx&axmi&fy&gw, /

xkvi, lvmr# ypnfult&amifwvnr#awG trsm;LuDchvm&w, / a':0Du oU tvlyform;xhfn
tckvfr%#rom;vlywlv&aw&v, fqlvm o&del tallumi#tr#rdallumi h tLumLuD tvlyf
rjzkwDlBl atmihtD onfcl&w, / aemuqhus tvlyfvnywEilwhtxd jzplvmvll
tvly&av&ull av@lav@hvm&w, / av@hyefawmfvnf avsm&Lu;aw&ay;lyD av@&w, /
a':0D tcktouf 80 ausnyglyD 1272 czfr;yg? touf 80 ausnfayr, h
usefma&;aumi&ao;w, / tvlyullvnt vuvrav@h&o;bt/ vlywlefy? pwlvntfrav@h&bt/
tm;vnf tav@h&o;bt? o&ifqll&e&wh tcuftcaw&ull ausmfvn;Eilfr, h tcefvptc&ell
a&mu&ifvlyfiefaw&ullobtrHjvlyD@rnylvll

riLubom; - riLubLuD

Armu&v&xlw, / a&vntfruw, / a&Lu b, &e&mrfrqll o&hw/vr# / Armh
tx#ftjrwv&vbr0 a&E&csnf? AmjrwEhwmr&vbr0 a&E&csnf/ 'gallumi h a&Lu Armu
LuLu/vlyftrsm;awmh uefule&tmiygbvll ajym&rfnyg/ emrnuav;aw&v a%&v&ravmif
a&E&lvpum;vluav; xnmvLutsi&ao;w, fav a&Armaw&Lu/

'gallumi/v) tv&ermwh ow#zplvwh%&LuL tae&m&mr&fn aygaygrsm; rsm; o&Eil&atmi/vwh
Armu a%&Lu tyg;q&izpatmif cwlvwfygw, / Armh%&qll&f[m tyg;vlnqlygvll urfu
todtrsvlyfxm;&ygw, / wllfx&wvob&sm;&ll wllfwmcsuluawmh jrefm&E&qll&fpmtyfrin
oajyn&armi&uDDu a%&qll&fwp&csyf[m wplvuir&ll 2500000 yll wplyll xlw, Mllylygw, /
refwu&v&v %&yaA' Xmeu q&mwpa, mu&ull wll&ay;zl tultnD ulefawmif&chwlefuawmh
5vuir&ll 1000000 yll wplyll xlw, Mllymygw, / c&e&ay;ygD&vll alymawmh2 vuvr ywlvnf
(4vuvr pw&ef) a%&qll&f&csyf 100&ll tav;c&ef[m 4.5 a&E&m; %&lygowll
xm;ygawmh 'Luef*Pefaw&Lu %&llv&awG u&f&el oabmrayguifygbt/ a&E&qll&fwptc&syull
vuh&ell vuh&um;rfixnlyD y&v&acdunfvlyfy/ a%&qll&f yg;vlylyluawmh vuvxhfn
tm;v&haysmuif& b&fr;ygw, / Armu a%&Lu tbavmuf yg;v&natmif vlyEilp&f;ygw, /
'&vll yg;yg;uav;vlyfxm;wll%&qll&f&ell apw&v&v&aw&v ausmifueb&m;aw&v eefawmft&fawm&aw&v&S
plyD tjrwlvEh&vnr&vbr0ll Armu a%&E&mi&vOif&Oif&ell%&atmif a%&E&sygw, / '&vll
a%&lyfxm;wllt&cg ArmEil&lu ylt&lu&vDw&mod&ll rkw&olef&lav%&v&Eil&fi&fr[kvlvfv;/ a&E&aw&Lu
rllx? avx? a&x? aex&hfn v&lyfy;aysmuif&su&ule&fvmaygh tll&v&hysmuib&fr;wh a%&Lu/v) Armu
r&t& vlylyfyelyD pk Ellfyelyga&v

'Bvll avvC baymufqWwh a½p a½Fefsm;uH jyeþk lwhtwwfynmell touarfoull
wpluH fawnf vlyþm;&if rluBorm;vH ac:ygw, / tvlyluBvH wynlwyefell vlyþm;oull
rLuBvllac:ygw, /

rEAv;Hrfrñ oýemrnlUðwh rluBvllwpa, muí ½Elygw, / touf 80 ausrS
teþã&muibfr;wmyg/ rEAv;u wechtMuðqH r[mrelb&m;uriluluH Oðqmi f
xkví, ay;ojzplygw, / 'D'LuBvllDemrñiu Oðarmi LuBygwH

r[mrelb&m;Luðrñ a*gyutzZutyESf;vH Oðarmi LuðrLuðxkwáy;wm Eþáygi f 45 Eþ?
tLuðfáygi f 42 Luð½lygw, /

uleruar;w, / b&m;LuðrLuð[m wpEþwvEþf b, fvmuftx&wh rluBygv?
trsm;qH b, Eþiu b, fvmu&zlygovvH r[mrelb&m;Luð&HrLuú wpEþpm a&čef
wplyč mausr Eþwll f&w, / rEAv;HrH Eþwv&mjnyh y&awmlylywEþiu rluB½Eþyč mausr
&złw, / tJgpb&lywH [kwfraygav? tJwlefu &mjnyly&awmLuH ArmwpyfnvHu
vmluwmyl[m/ tfrwll f tfrwll f {njynlvOvlumvy/ tJD 1959 cEþiu r[mrelb&m;Luð
rajymx;m;ygeH ppuH fawmi ½Luðb&m;awG/ tvčyHawGaeLyð tvčHv&wmaW[m
b, wlefuellS rwbłvH a*gyubefawmLuðrsm; ajymOum;złw, / pum;pyrdvH BuKwle f
ajmy&ap? rEAv;b&m;Luð&H b&awmfr&fu r[mrelg/ r[mjrwrled r[kwlygbł/ (r[m
jrwrledvH ac:&iffr;ygw, /)

r[mrelb&m;u rluB½T wpEþuH wplyč mausr&atmi f xkwáy;w, qHwH
a½FrluðxkwívH Armtwwfynmu wu, qHwH tHb&myg/ b&m;Luðcsx;m;wh a&TuH čH, l
yčv f, &fawmi f 1 Eþftwčf 1 yč mausr&zH vG fvmr[kwlygbł/ tclawH trluB½Luð?
avxJ včpí baymufys, bfr;wh tfrwłtfrwef ao;i, wH a½Fefav;awLuH jyežrf, Ell wH
wu, fynmyguvm;/ 'galumi hOðarmi BuðuH ulefu tao;pyf ar;Luñrlygw, /
a½čswllc g

r[mrelb&ly½S fawmLuH a½čswllc v^a vžłobawčrsm;Luð½lygvHr, / uH wll f
rvžł&ifvñf; ołsm;uyfvwmuHwHjri fžłMuršy g/

yxr uH fvčsi wH½TuH r[mrelb&*gyutzZu tottrsvjyKwh a½qH f qHlwplqH lu
O, &w, / NyðawmH wmoel½bluH 'a½qH f csvy&apvH oðr;jy&w, / a*gyutzZu a½p p f
a½FelyqH if cččlyygw, qHwH wlyqlyxay;vLuw, / tJčcgrS a½qH f uH Nyð *Eu#BxDi?
yví fawmLuðay;uHvuHlyð ½ky½S fawm&H uH LuLuEþiou&mae&mrfñ a½čslu&wmyg/
rsuEfrawmLu v&wlygH

a½ávmi fpuHav;rñ tjynluyxm;wh a½qH f uav; ½ky½S fawmfrñcr, qHwH
(r[mreluH ½kyfr;awmfvHrac:b? jrwpñb&m;u uH pm;awmpm; ½kyfr;očf vlyap½bmr u
&i f i fawm cępftlyxñay;vLuwH ½ky½S fawmfvH oH Ečfygw, /) teðrñ toi fpmi hewh

twó fawmtrixrfac:olu a½Luyobtr;atmif oapóuav;okwlyDrS c&atmif 'kwíwluav;
plúfxm;wh oapócuav; ay;ygvrtr, ? tJ bapóuav;okwlyDrS puliay:u a&Ésyfuav;ull
tomuylyDcs&wmyg/ 'lvtswhitcg a½Ésyfuav;awlu tm;vlyg&&Luyobtr;Luwm r[kwíob?
wcdllwavu zvyzvyell wvSvSjzpllyD ue&pvrtr, / tJ gav; awót m;vlylyD
uyobtr;atmif *Éfvlyxlu *ÉfpwppqkwlyDzygvll twó fawmtrixrfu a&Ésolull
*Éfay;vtr, / 'ÉÉfuav;ell zdvLuáwmrScsxm;wha&Éqífú ygd&Éll uyae&pvrtr, / lyD&if
a&ávmi puliav;awlu yvíátmufpéscll twó fawmtrixrfay;wh zsi fubkwlyOguav;rñ
aya&aewh oapóav; bmav;okwfxm;chlyD qifc ll jyeXufclawmñ tJlv½Éscó f[m wpáelrñ
12 em&Délyg;½lygw, / reuf 4 em&Érñ ½ly½S fáwmñlrsuÉnopáwmba&uyzll *Ému#luÉllw, /
nae 4 em&Érñ a½áwmiólvtg;yvlygw, /

tJlvltg;yvlyD&if twó fawmtrixrfu wpáellwmyptxm;clvh a½ávmi fpuáwlu ll
whsupnfvlyD yvypwptvllwvptvll oll&w, / yvíáwmbay:ull iSbrjwhsupntell
vLusifoeD&ÉlyD yvíáwmbatmuf *Éu#luDtwófrñv) whsupnfvlyD xubrO
trilub½lu ll yvypwptvll oll&w, / aemu lyD ollorÉÉfawlu ll tóvllxnlyD
wptvll owbwbótf? oapó? 'kwíwlu rñ owbwbótfw, /

'lypñfaw[m 1 Épñynlvhelusawmñ(1) vubkwlyOgu 365 xn? (2) zÉftóvlu
365 vñ? (3) a&ávmi pulitóvlu 365 vñ? (4) yvíáy: (5) yvíátmuf ajrrélltóvlu 365
tóvD (6) oapóokwíwll kwíwlu 365 acmi f jynhátmíá&wlu lyD awmñluóluDvu ll
c&Éll c&Éll lyDty&w, /

trilull a&Élvlc&Éll a&Élvltav;ell c&Éllwmyg/ c&Élyrñayñ trilúayr, h
'Étrilú a&Élvtr, htrilúayu/

Óarmi luD rtmjri zátmif b, áello, &uvmclvll r[mrléD&M;luD paeaxmi lu
a&Élvkvtr, áe&m uléru ll c&Élygw, / a&Élvkvtr tvly ll jymoll wylwlvavmufñ
lyvlyvlygw, / 'ÉmóDwlu llvlyg/ rÉlltvlyly&wmqllwñ yji fvé&ívl
yiféftm;luDwmu ll yáwñtav tvllvtr;wwóvll

Óarmi luD wynh 5 a, muÉv rlvkváewlltvlyÉll pkm;wh a½ávmi puliawlu ll
yxrq ll ayygc ll áw&ÉxnlyD rD½lygw, / zÉf? vubkwlyOg? 'kwíwlv ajrrélpwh
ypñfawlu llwñ rñAJ, luDxñ rD½lygw, / tm;vávmi lúrfjyD jmjzpatmif
arqáy;&w, / jymtnjzpjyD llwñ jmjzlvmatmif rñAJ, ft llvDx&Érñ rDzhy:wifjyD
xyávlygw, / tm;vjymjzlawjzpvwllcg jymxñ ½áve&mvh a&Éll wppruÉf
jyeXkví, pk ll yxrtqifitjzpe l toijzpjyayñ jymawlu ll c&Éll fylygw, /
a&Élvav;rsm;ygwh jym&wllcg c&ÉxnlyD rluórm;tac:ell blleifawmvmgy/ blleiflyD&if
ruRv&Éllv c&Élv&Élv a½áwmióvmgy/ 'Étqif[m rluórm;&ll ynmtygqlltqi ll

taw0tMulell toawaygifonly0 avv0bxm;oraw0u0 tm;vhebyg; jye&atmif, wh
tqiilygy/

a/2Ygwlyjymull chel&, ? A&uMlac:wlcwvpt&f&, ? vutsm;&, f'D4 r&fultc&u;pyly0
a&elltaeawmatmif or, lygw, / xyfxyuav;jzphaeatmif e, Mlwmyg/ jymb, E&f0q?
chel0 b, E&f0q? A&u0ub, E&f0q? vutsm;ub, h&0b, hvmuf qhvmuvnf
u0 h&znentum;ell u0 h&zplygw, /

a&F0u0xkw&mrfoh0w0c0u r0f0ux&u0w0t0w0f0 METAL v0h&;xm;wh clw0lyg/ '0c0u0
r0h0A', ft0ell t&n0h&zp&atmi0u0 t&n0h&zp&awmh pyg;c&f0k0n0ly0 w0z00f 3 vu0ell xre0x0h0ov0
pyg;c0u0 z0h&x0br0ly00i00f0;atmif ar0w0myg/ t0j0r0f0 t&n0h&zp&awmh c&aw0c0m;v0
tr0ell0uav;aw0jz0p0u0e0lyga&m/ c&ac0sw, f0w0 ac:y0gw, / c0u0 tr0ell0z0p&atmi0v0ly0v0myg? 'gr0S
a0z0Di0h&ew0jymell orv0h&r, f0 [kv0m;/ r0h0A', f0q0h0vmu 00f, f0y0w0l0u0d0aw0u0h0c0:w0m/ w0c0u0
a0z0f0u0ly0f0 0ly&my0f0v0h0v0c0:y0gw, / a0z0f0u0b0 0ly&mo0u0 2 y0f0y0f0x0m;wmell0v0w0
a0z0Su0awmh r0h0A0t0&y0r0f0 w0z0kv0aw0u '0b0f, h&v0&ly0v, ? A&ef0arm0p0s0o0ab0f0u w0f, f0m0ly0
r0E0&v;p0wh0at0m0y0f0f0aw0u0h0j0z0ellw, / 'gal0umi0h0r0h0A', h&ac:w0m/ Arm0u xre0x0h0&i0f0r0h0A', ell
x0h0u0lw0my/ ('kw0d ur0pp0l0u00r0jz0p0c0i0u ', 0u0 1 v0h0r0S40-8? 5day;&w0myg/ cl&awmh'D, f0r0u0
Arm0uv0v0ly0h&mi0fy0g0ly00)

A&u0q0h0vmuvnf c0u0h&ac0m0jz0p&atmi0v0ly0f0x0m;w0myg/

chel? c&ac0s0? vutsm;ell a&Ygwlyjmr0ellaw0u0 ayg0f0t0x0k0n0ly0 t&i0u0awmh
z0l0u0f0x0lygw, / cl&awmh v0y0p0py0e0umz0h0ly0u0lygw, / u0h0v0l0&awmh c&ac0mi0f0aw0jz0p0v0myga&m?
c&ac0mi0f0u0 v0k0k0n0ly0 b0l0u0f0w, f0q0h0v0c0:ta0:ell xy0ly0 r0ell0u0d0w0t0cg x0n0k0m;w0c&aw0u
ac0s0f0t0jz0p0 x0u0f0u0e0lygw, / 'gu0h0u0br0m;pum;ell a0z0Su0awmh b0h0e0f0w, h&ac:y0gw, /
cl&ac0w0awmh b0l0u0f0w, h&ac:ow0 w0w0ur0f0em;v0n0b0u b0h0e0f0v0l0&awmh at0m0u0q0h0r0f0
c&en0f0en0f0uav;omy0gawmh0wh a0z0&aw0k0l0u0s0&p0v, ? '0&0u0h0]0ru0v0h0z0} v0h&ac:w, /
u0e0ru ru0v0h0z0v0h0 b0m0v0h&ac:w0m0v0h&ar;awmh c0u0 t0*0&w0f0m;u r v0h&ac:w, ?
b, b0w0k0ur0q0 0ell0r0;ac:&i0&w, / 'gal0umi0h0 c0u0 r v0h&ac:w, / ru0v0q0h0vm
c0u0u0v0x0u0v0mw0h&0&yg0 Ellayr, h'D0u0v0u0 c0h0m;yg0a0;ow0f

t0j0ru0v0h0z0v0h0 ab0f 2 qc&h0vm0u0ell a0l0u0;en0f0en0f0a&m0ly0 v0k0k0n0h
t&n0f0u0ly0e0lygw, / y0f0y0u0f0q0vmawmh w0u0v0mw0c&ac0u0 0h, m0u0rell 0h0 ly0p0ly0 00x0atmif
ar0&y0aewh a&y0h0e0u0e0u0l0u0x0l0 c0e0i0y0u0f0y0u0f0q0h0ewh ru0v0h0&0ell ab0m0&n0u0l0 M0u0l0r0d0w0e0
av0mi0f0c0sv0l0u0w, / t0j0h0awmh a&x0h0f0 ay0u0h&y0g0u0f00u0av;aw0v0h0jz0p0v0mw, / 'gu0h0 a&a0q0;ly0
i0&h0r0ac:w0h Ell0x0&p0t0u0q0pell w0p0cg y0f0y0u0f0q0atmif r0day:r0f0 u0ly0e0lygw, / x0n0c0h0wh
ab0m0aw0u0l0 i0&h0r0ell0w0l0p0m;yp0v0b0ab0myg/ i0&h0r0c0r0f00f0;w0f0 a&a0q0;ly0 i0&h0x0n0k0n0ly0
r0t0o0i0ell0u0d0w0my/ ly00&i0f a&a0q0;w, ? a0q0;w0h&0u p0r0f0z0ell0u0av;x0u0h&e0a0;or0

a&Frelav;awluellusuf umzbel ta&mi jzprvmao;or0 a&aq;vlu i&hDnfvlu
vlyvmy/ umz&mi ayguvm&i&yawm t jgu Ogoifvmw1/2jzpatmif r0aogzhy:rn
cPwilyd avfvlu&if Oifpuhaw1/2jzply/ t jgallumi hukvm;obX;awGtEd ullatmwlu
jyefvlu olw1/2awlu umzbelvlyd zebawell xnh jyelwvm1/2v, / ppaq;olrm;u
a1/2&mi frayuawmha1/2f&f;rodvlu;vllum;zygw, /

'g[m rajmyavmuwla&trbeltrn; tpteav;awG [m; 'm; uybowuse&plwmu
r&t&jyef, lwha1/2Fluxlwen; tusofaabmyg/

vubqi

ruynm[m awnawnlu dygw, / a&ygwlymu ch&myd blilulwhtcg tay:u
trilublyd aumfchw, / t jtrlu[m a1/2 rajmyavmuwla&twlu ygao;w, /
t jdygwmu tvvray;bt/ xypDr, lqlyd 'trluulxyrluxlwvm1/2o;w, / 'trlu[m
rlobrm; tac:tm; jzi h vubquvfac: ygw, / vubquul xyrluxlwvlu rlobrm; a1/2
wplyd m&atmif, Ell&ivubqubrm; u 1 usyom; 2 usyom; &atmi 1/2Ell, Ell ao;ow
a&vtr

uleru]a1/2tpp[m i&hDpm;chw, lqhw1/2pprpp i&hDeJ prfMun&ibvmaygaem}}
vDarmi luDuhr;awmhDarmi luDu oli, fi, lutawvtluwvpcu h jymjygyw, / rEav; jr
rsulyg; &yrfn a1/2lywluw emrnBu yk&vaw&ygw, / 'kvq urppluDrjzpcilu
a1/2qifulebnluDawjzpw h Oph'a':Og wW Zr&amZDjrwW olqilwluDwiwvW Opcslw
qlvmt"u& a1/2qifonluDawyg/ 'yK&vawlu a1/2luv/ oylem; vnygyw, /
Darmi luD vlyvlefu a&T&nvi f&mrn emrnBu vsvh OpcslqDfn tvlylyawle
wpaellawmh vlvpa, muf Opcslu a1/2vma&mfowll a1/2u Munvluawmh taumifom; y/
Ellayr, h Opcslu 'h&ul pvlxbylyd roufn&elruifbt/ 'gallumi h r0, fcsif
ao; ygb; vlyjymwhtcg qlyi 1/2h auomluDell vma&folu ola1/2luD, yg/ prfcsi&ivnf
Mubovll prfMunfyg/ MufD, ygvlqbwll a&ul:selunvluawmh 13 usyf
wprwom; 1/2v, / olu0, ygqlvawmh 'gjzifitavfclvm; vll Opcsluar;w, / a1/2s lu
avfnygwll tllawmDpcslu]armi luD? vlyprfygu}} vDarmi luDu t avfclfw, /
Darmi luDu i&hDell abmel 'h&ulvfv, ? avfvhtcg a1/2u t&njzpbw;w, / cbtr; vll
jyefselunvluwhtcg 13 usyf-wprwom; u ravmlbt/ ravmlyr, h Opcslu
avfomavfMunvwm r0, lbt/ r0, fawmh a1/2s lu rausybt/ rausyvwmed]rifwll
'gyvwwEll (vmrlvfm;)} vll p&ac: pum; ajymowll

ajymvawmhDarmi luDu rcl:si fvmell]enf1/2o;wmayg}} vll jyefajymwhtcg]1/2&i prf}}
wlvv/

'gell Darmi luDu aelvnf 2 em&h awmh wpaqguvml prfMunlr, ?

a&pp&iD, f, l, r, n, v, w, x, y, z, 0-9, A-Z, a-z, &, #, %, ^, *, ', ", |, \, `, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z, {, |, }, ~, , €, , ‚, ƒ, „, …, †, ‡, ˆ, ‰, Š, ‹, Œ, , Ž, , , ‘, ’, “, ”, •, –, —, ˜, ™, š, ›, œ, , ž, Ÿ, , ¡, ¢, £, ¤, ¥, ¦, §, ¨, ©, ª, «, ¬, ­, ®, ¯, °, ±, ², ³, ´, µ, ¶, ·, ¸, ¹, º, », ¼, ½, ¾, ¿, À, Á, Â, Ã, Ä, Å, Æ, Ç, È, É, Ê, Ë, Ì, Í, Î, Ï, Ð, Ñ, Ò, Ó, Ô, Õ, Ö, ×, Ø, Ù, Ú, Û, Ü, Ý, Þ, ß, à, á, â, ã, ä, å, æ, ç, è, é, ê, ë, ì, í, î, ï, ð, ñ, ò, ó, ô, õ, ö, ÷, ø, ù, ú, û, ü, ý, þ, ÿ, Ā, ā, Ă, ă, Ą, ą, Ć, ć, Ĉ, ĉ, Ċ, ċ, Č, č, Ď, ď, Đ, đ, Ē, ē, Ĕ, ĕ, Ė, ė, Ę, ę, Ě, ě, Ĝ, ĝ, Ğ, ğ, Ġ, ġ, Ģ, ģ, Ĥ, ĥ, Ħ, ħ, Ĩ, ĩ, Ī, ī, Ĭ, ĭ, Į, į, İ, ı, Ĳ, ĳ, Ĵ, ĵ, Ķ, ķ, ĸ, Ĺ, ĺ, Ļ, ļ, Ľ, ľ, Ŀ, ŀ, Ł, ł, Ń, ń, Ņ, ņ, Ň, ň, ŉ, Ŋ, ŋ, Ō, ō, Ŏ, ŏ, Ő, ő, Œ, œ, Ŕ, ŕ, Ŗ, ŗ, Ř, ř, Ś, ś, Ŝ, ŝ, Ş, ş, Š, š, Ţ, ţ, Ť, ť, Ŧ, ŧ, Ũ, ũ, Ū, ū, Ŭ, ŭ, Ů, ů, Ű, ű, Ų, ų, Ŵ, ŵ, Ŷ, ŷ, Ÿ, Ź, ź, Ż, ż, Ž, ž, ſ, ƀ, Ɓ, Ƃ, ƃ, Ƅ, ƅ, Ɔ, Ƈ, ƈ, Ɖ, Ɗ, Ƌ, ƌ, ƍ, Ǝ, Ə, Ɛ, Ƒ, ƒ, Ɠ, Ɣ, ƕ, Ɩ, Ɨ, Ƙ, ƙ, ƚ, ƛ, Ɯ, Ɲ, ƞ, Ɵ, Ơ, ơ, Ƣ, ƣ, Ƥ, ƥ, Ʀ, Ƨ, ƨ, Ʃ, ƪ, ƫ, Ƭ, ƭ, Ʈ, Ư, ư, Ʊ, Ʋ, Ƴ, ƴ, Ƶ, ƶ, Ʒ, Ƹ, ƹ, ƺ, ƻ, Ƽ, ƽ, ƾ, ƿ, ǀ, ǁ, ǂ, ǃ, Ǆ, ǅ, ǆ, Ǉ, ǈ, ǉ, Ǌ, ǋ, ǌ, Ǎ, ǎ, Ǐ, ǐ, Ǒ, ǒ, Ǔ, ǔ, Ǖ, ǖ, Ǘ, ǘ, Ǚ, ǚ, Ǜ, ǜ, ǝ, Ǟ, ǟ, Ǡ, ǡ, Ǣ, ǣ, Ǥ, ǥ, Ǧ, ǧ, Ǩ, ǩ, Ǫ, ǫ, Ǭ, ǭ, Ǯ, ǯ, ǰ, Ǳ, ǲ, ǳ, Ǵ, ǵ, Ƕ, Ƿ, Ǹ, ǹ, Ǻ, ǻ, Ǽ, ǽ, Ǿ, ǿ, Ȁ, ȁ, Ȃ, ȃ, Ȅ, ȅ, Ȇ, ȇ, Ȉ, ȉ, Ȋ, ȋ, Ȍ, ȍ, Ȏ, ȏ, Ȑ, ȑ, Ȓ, ȓ, Ȕ, ȕ, Ȗ, ȗ, Ș, ș, Ț, ț, Ȝ, ȝ, Ȟ, ȟ, Ƞ, ȡ, Ȣ, ȣ, Ȥ, ȥ, Ȧ, ȧ, Ȩ, ȩ, Ȫ, ȫ, Ȭ, ȭ, Ȯ, ȯ, Ȱ, ȱ, Ȳ, ȳ, ȴ, ȵ, ȶ, ȷ, ȸ, ȹ, Ⱥ, Ȼ, ȼ, Ƚ, Ⱦ, ȿ, ɀ, Ɂ, ɂ, Ƀ, Ʉ, Ʌ, Ɇ, ɇ, Ɉ, ɉ, Ɋ, ɋ, Ɍ, ɍ, Ɏ, ɏ, ɐ, ɑ, ɒ, ɓ, ɔ, ɕ, ɖ, ɗ, ɘ, ə, ɚ, ɛ, ɜ, ɝ, ɞ, ɟ, ɠ, ɡ, ɢ, ɣ, ɤ, ɥ, ɦ, ɧ, ɨ, ɩ, ɪ, ɫ, ɬ, ɭ, ɮ, ɯ, ɰ, ɱ, ɲ, ɳ, ɴ, ɵ, ɶ, ɷ, ɸ, ɹ, ɺ, ɻ, ɼ, ɽ, ɾ, ɿ, ʀ, ʁ, ʂ, ʃ, ʄ, ʅ, ʆ, ʇ, ʈ, ʉ, ʊ, ʋ, ʌ, ʍ, ʎ, ʏ, ʐ, ʑ, ʒ, ʓ, ʔ, ʕ, ʖ, ʗ, ʘ, ʙ, ʚ, ʛ, ʜ, ʝ, ʞ, ʟ, ʠ, ʡ, ʢ, ʣ, ʤ, ʥ, ʦ, ʧ, ʨ, ʩ, ʪ, ʫ, ʬ, ʭ, ʮ, ʯ, ʰ, ʱ, ʲ, ʳ, ʴ, ʵ, ʶ, ʷ, ʸ, ʹ, ʺ, ʻ, ʼ, ʽ, ʾ, ʿ, ˀ, ˁ, ˂, ˃, ˄, ˅, ˆ, ˇ, ˈ, ˉ, ˊ, ˋ, ˌ, ˍ, ˎ, ˏ, ː, ˑ, ˒, ˓, ˔, ˕, ˖, ˗, ˘, ˙, ˚, ˛, ˜, ˝, ˞, ˟, ˠ, ˡ, ˢ, ˣ, ˤ, ˥, ˦, ˧, ˨, ˩, ˪, ˫, ˬ, ˭, ˮ, ˯, ˰, ˱, ˲, ˳, ˴, ˵, ˶, ˷, ˸, ˹, ˺, ˻, ˼, ˽, ˾, ˿, ̀, ́, ̂, ̃, ̄, ̅, ̆, ̇, ̈, ̉, ̊, ̋, ̌, ̍, ̎, ̏, ̐, ̑, ̒, ̓, ̔, ̕, ̖, ̗, ̘, ̙, ̚, ̛, ̜, ̝, ̞, ̟, ̠, ̡, ̢, ̣, ̤, ̥, ̦, ̧, ̨, ̩, ̪, ̫, ̬, ̭, ̮, ̯, ̰, ̱, ̲, ̳, ̴, ̵, ̶, ̷, ̸, ̹, ̺, ̻, ̼, ̽, ̾, ̿, ̀, ́, ͂, ̓, ̈́, ͅ, ͆, ͇, ͈, ͉, ͊, ͋, ͌, ͍, ͎, ͏, ͐, ͑, ͒, ͓, ͔, ͕, ͖, ͗, ͘, ͙, ͚, ͛, ͜, ͝, ͞, ͟, ͠, ͡, ͢, ͣ, ͤ, ͥ, ͦ, ͧ, ͨ, ͩ, ͪ, ͫ, ͬ, ͭ, ͮ, ͯ, Ͱ, ͱ, Ͳ, ͳ, ʹ, ͵, Ͷ, ͷ, ͸, ͹, ͺ, ͻ, ͼ, ͽ, ;, Ϳ, ΀, ΁, ΂, ΃, ΄, ΅, Ά, ·, Έ, Ή, Ί, ΋, Ό, ΍, Ύ, Ώ, ΐ, Α, Β, Γ, Δ, Ε, Ζ, Η, Θ, Ι, Κ, Λ, Μ, Ν, Ξ, Ο, Π, Ρ, ΢, Σ, Τ, Υ, Φ, Χ, Ψ, Ω, Ϊ, Ϋ, ά, έ, ή, ί, ΰ, α, β, γ, δ, ε, ζ, η, θ, ι, κ, λ, μ, ν, ξ, ο, π, ρ, ς, σ, τ, υ, φ, χ, ψ, ω, ϊ, ϋ, ό, ύ, ώ, Ϗ, ϐ, ϑ, ϒ, ϓ, ϔ, ϕ, ϖ, ϗ, Ϙ, ϙ, Ϛ, ϛ, Ϝ, ϝ, Ϟ, ϟ, Ϡ, ϡ, Ϣ, ϣ, Ϥ, ϥ, Ϧ, ϧ, Ϩ

tj l v b l l e i f n y d v l c s e l u n f v l u i w l t c g 10 u s y o m ; v l v h a y s u b f r n y d a f t p p l u 3 u s y f w p r w o m ; y l u s e f a w m b o w l a d d a m i f o r m ; v n f r s u e f n y s u f y s u e l l t j d a t 3 u s y f w p r w o m ; u l l o b c s t u h a m i f x m ; c h y d a e m u v l b , f a w m r f v m a w m b t w l

' b v l , l v m w h a z t v k [m t h a m y l i a t d c h v , ? o b a r m i m u d u o b c s t u h ' a z t v k b , l v l y i v m v h a r ; a w m h o b c s t u h y h v h o m a e w , f r a j z b t w l o b a r m i m u d t x i u a w m h o y e l p y i v m y x i b o w l

o b c s t [m o b a r m i m u d a d l ' k v d q a m y ? r e a v ; h h r f i a f t a n f i f o l a w a d l e m r n f t m u d q h y k h v y g / c l a w m h o l o m ; o r d a w f y l y z g a w m v , v

u l e r u ' h l u x l w i v l y n m b , l u p l y d b , m b i t e o v b q l v m u l a r ; m u n f a w m h r l u x l w i v l y n m u a t q h l f v l y l w l q l u j r p z s m ; c h v m y g / ' g [m a z s u w n f u a z v h a r m l y n m / a z s u t r a y a c w i w l e f u ' h l e l u l j z w l y d a i e t j z p e l l o h p e m u w , v ' * t j ; r o e f a o ; b t / t j a c w i u a p s e m ; t a m i t o , l v l m u w h v r f a v ; c f i n a i e h l e l u f a w l u l p l e l j z w a w m u l y d a i a y ; a i e l v l y m u w j z p a v a w m h a i f y m u o n f v l a c : w h u o n f v r f a w l u t j l v r f a v ; c l u a j r m u d u l l u h , ? o x n l y d q e a u m e l o h f w , v t a y : u [m u l o l y p l y d a t m u q l u u s e l w h a i e l e i p u l l k w , v a i e l u h r l u x l w i v m a v / t j a c w i u a i e l w l y f o m ; o b o m z t q h v m e m r n m u d y g w l

a z s u ' * t j ; r o e f a o ; a w m h a i e l u l 10 u s y o m ; ? 15 u s y o m ; p d ' h l e l u f a w l y l x m ; m u w , v a i e l u y x r u s l w , v u s l y d b l l e i f w m y / a i e l u y x r v i f v m w l t x l u s l w , v v i f n y d h a w m h q a e w l e l u a y l y d a j y m i f e l r l w f a w m h p m u a v ; a j c a x m u l u a v ; a w a l l ' h l e l u f i n a y : v m w , v ' b v l y f a y ; w m r l l a i e l w o r m ; ? a i e l w l y f o m ; v l a c : w m / c l a w m h a i e l u l ' h l e l u f t j z p e l l r o h l u a w m v l l a i e l w l y f o m ; v n f r l a w m b t ; / a i f y m u o n f v l r l a w m b t w l

] e i f [m u r t r [k v e r w r [k v a w m h j y n f y s u l w m a y g h q l v l v a y g i p u m ; v l v [m u l y a l u a j y m v m l u m ; z t r f a y g h t l g a i e l u p l e j z w l o m a w l e f u a j y m v l p u m ; / t a r u o m ; u l l q e d , e l l f v l u b o w l t a f a m u f a w m h q e c s i m u n f w l t c g w p f y n f r j y n l o t / ' g e l l t a r u] [j e i t q e l u b , f a v m u e h o , e l v m v } v l a r ; a w m h] t a r a a i e l u o h y j z w l o t ; r d v l ' g y a c l v m } v l a l y m w l t c g t a r u] r i f [m u r t r [k v e r w r [k v a w m h j y n f y s u l w m a y g h v l a l y m o w l] a i e l u r l e l o h } q l v l p u m ; v n f w e l m v e e m j z p e w m v l t j a c w i u o l w l p u m ; y l y / r e l o n u l l a y ; w h i e l u a i a u m i f r [k v l o t ? a l u ; p y l x m ; w h i e l n e a i e l u t l g a l u m i h r e l o n l u v n f r e l a u m i f r a y ; v l u b l r e l b l a y ; v l u i v m / a i e l a y ; a i f r e l o l l a r f i n y / w e l m v e e m a y g h l

ajymcsi kvht cg o kw pum; ylvvll j awmi yte r i pmtlyf r bzkvz h u m i f}} q l v p m c d v n f
M u m ; z r f n a y g h t l g v n f p u l z h w m u o e f w h a ' g i f ' * t j ; t & n f y n h t & n a u m i f u l v j y d
a M u ; a w p y i w h a i e l a ' g i f ' * t j ; t w k v l y o m u a w m h t w k * t j ; x u a z m i f u a e w h a ' g i f ' y l y & l
t a w m i y h a w u v u e l y w r a w m h e l m w , v a w m i y t e d v l l * t j ; [m t w b l y p i n f t w u l l
a w m i y t e m u d y g u o v n l a j y m v l u & i f [h c w u o w , v r e a v ; r f n ' * t j ; & , l v l p o e f w m
a ' g i f ' * t j ; e l j w l e , m ; y l u q d d p o b u l E l l i k s r f a t ; ? r e a v ; } } q l v p m c d e l t n d E l l i k s r f a t ; u
1227 c e p f y g y l v l l O b a r m i M u d u a j y m y g w , v

O b a r m i M u d 15 E p f o m ; u p l y d v l y c l w h ' r l u x k w l w h y n m o i f a y ; w l q & m u r e a v ;
y e f a o ; A v & l l t a z h o u r f a e w h O b z h z e f ; j z p o w h ' d o z h z e f [m t r w l u d o b a y ; O b & l
a j r ; v m ; j r p l v m ; r o d a w m i w , v x d f a j y m i f a j y m i e l l v l u v n f y k w , l p u m ; a j y m v l t c g v l
t v e f y w l v , v O b z h z e f u a z t w d l b & m ; u u s w l r l u l l u e f x l u i , l y d w p b o u l v l y f p m ; w m /
O b a r m i M u d w l o r d v h c w b a & m u f a w m h a & t w d l u 6 v w p l u t r h l u l l u b k l u b a y ; w , v O b z h z e f u
300 u s y e l a l u ; w l l 3 E p i q u & w , v t l h c w i u a & a p s u 1 u s y o m ; u l l 30 u s y l a z q l l f a p s u 2
v u f 100 y g / 1 q l l f u l l 1 u s y l i g ; r w l y a y ; & w , v c l a c w l 2 v u f y w l v n f 100
q l l f w p l q l l f u l l 400 u s y a y ; & w m e l a w m h w j c m ; p a y g h u l e f a w m h t x i f a j y m & i f a & t w d l p w l u
r l u l [m u l e f a w m i q & m t w l u f 6 v w p l u t r f n 75 u s y o m ; 80 u s y o m ; a v m u & w , f x i f w m y l
q & m O b z h z e f ; r f n o m ; r l b l o r d t r a v ; q l b m l v , v t l b r b v h l u l y l i e f q u l y d
v l y f y g o w h r l u x k w l w l y l i e f r f n q & m p u m ; u l l v l u s u e m c l y d a t m u b u f a u s a t m i f
t v l y l y l e t E t e m c l y n m , r S y n m & w , l v u l h l u l y l i e f x r f n r l l e , f x u a n m i f a c a x m u f
l o m ; a w b l o m ; a w 6 t r s m ; l u d l v , v o l w l r e a v ; r s u l y g ; & y r f n t v l y l y l u & i f
' d y n m u l u w m / w c d l r s m ; a w m i f 2 a w m i f x r f l y d l r l u w m u y e f x r f z h w u r l u l l
0 , l y d x k v p m ; a e l l u w m /

l o m ; a w b l o m ; a w l u r s u l y g ; & y r f n a l z l v m c y l u a & m ? a l z y l e m u a e l y d a [l u m i f z l b p r f v l l
a c : c l l f & m u l u m a w m h a l z l t a l l u m i f o l y d w w b o r ; l u w m ? o l w l u w p l q i h o l w l z h o m ; a w l u i x l
u s , j y e l o b ; w m / o l w l u a e m u f a w m h a w m i f 2 v l x r f l y d y e f x r f z h v ; a w l u l r l u p l y d l o b v m ; ?
a & m i f r v m ; O i f a r ; w m / a r ; l y d a & m i f r , l q l i f ' d y e f w r z l r n w y n l b , E p a , m u e l l
t v l y l y l o v l a v f i i x m ; w h z d d u j y m u l e n f e n f , l y d u s i t u x b x n l u s i M u n t r , v
z k l x m ; w h v l t a & t w l u l u M u n t r , v a l z k n f t a & m i f w i l w l u l v n f M u n t r , v M u n t l y d
o l w l p l w x l ' r l u u a l z o , f a v m u o b m ; a v m u f a w m h & w e l m & l v l l c e l r e f l y d z l s l u l p s a y ; w m y l
a p s w n l u & i f y w d e f u s i u a j r & , l o r e f w v i f a y : u w l r u p n f v l p k m ; w h j r & , l
r l u u o f x l v e s x m ; w m a w & , l u l w t , l w m y l v l u s l w b a j r ? v l l , l u a v ; a w e l l y e f w l r o m ;
v u a q ; t i f w l u a & p l x n l x m ; w m a w l y g o l f , l y d r l u x k w l , l w m y g /

vlyom; 20? 30 elzLUdawusawmh apstrm;LUday;&ygw, / rEAv;rfiq&if
tvlelr&LUm;u anmi<axmu<om; ajrmufyifuO&v&etwll yef,xtrrLUf
oelbelvlywlvlaw&ygw. O&armiLUduajmijygw, /

O&armiLUd[m *sy&acwfrwll fr&it xd q&mq&trn wynll&obellyl tvlyvly&awm/
*sy&acwlv&&awmhull tzmomrLUform;plyd vlypm;w, /

'&v&lypm;ae&mu wpa&elawmh r[mrl&eb&rm;LUdu olwll&b&rm;u rLUuull
uef<LUftjyw&ami&vm&clvm b&rm;t&w&uf b@mawm&ep&emw, fxiv&ll zmomrLUf&kw&tsi&w, /
O&armiLUdu x&lv&ay;ygw&ll ajmvm&mygw, / O&armiLUduv&n&f zmomvlypm;aeus&ll tjyw&om
vly&tsi&w&me&ll vu&r&cl&vLUfyg&bt/ 'gela*gyu tz&LU wjcm;rLUform;wpa, mu&f&u&ll i&fr;lyd
rLUf&kw&apygw, / O&armiLUduLU&v&lit&cg wpc&gr&f&awmh a*gyutz&LU u&ll tzmomu&ll
rLUf&kw&lv&w a<ob, &avmu&ob&rm;&ov&v&ll ar;LU&nlygw, / b&rm;vLU&aw&u 11 usy 4
y&om;&w, lv&ll ajm&mygw, / O&armiLUdu tJgwp&ly&ob& mu&pe&f&w&mv&rm;v&lar;w&lit&cg r[kv&lob?&
tm;v&lr&S 11 usy 4 y&om;y&w&mygy&lv&ll 'p&um;LUm;awmh O&armiLUdu r, E&ll&atmi&v&jz&plw, /
ynmr&me&ll r&cl&tsi&fr&v&jz&plw, / 'ga&LUmi&h a<E&sp&awmh olv&ay;r, lv&ll uw&ay;vLU&w, / ay;lyd
wu, lvlyw&lit&cg wp&E&sp&mrLUu 1 y&ob&me&ll 35 usy&om;&ygow&ll b&rm;vLU&aw&u&tm;v&ll
rsu&v&lyl;ule&lv&my/

'ga&LUmi&h tJ&E&sp&plyd O&armiLUdu&ll r[mrl&ea*gyutz&LU E&sp&w&ll rLUf&kw&ay;zl
wm&ob&ay;w, / ly&dawmh b&rm;pae&xmi&fr&n y&pn&f&av&ni&z&ll *h'gi&lv&pv&ll? rLU&z&ly&z&ll
ta&qmu&ft&O&wp&cl&ll by&LU&ac:wh v&ly&pp&avr&lw&z&llw&G 0, &ay;xm;ygw, / O&armiLU&rn
om;r<ob? or&law&v&lv, / O&armiLU&or&law&lv&n&f oly&xr&q&ml&LU& O&z&ll&Z&e&f&ll&or&d
trav;vlyl rLU&ynmu&ll aumi&faumi&ww&lv, / taz&ht&ar&e&lyd taz&h&jc&mei&fr, &or&law&G
jz&plygw, /

O&armiLU&e&, f a<v&fr;w&ll &acw&ell a<ay&gw&ll&S&acw&ell vly&u&ll&w&w jcm;em;r
l&ly&govm;v&ll u&le&ruar;awmh&lv&v&may&gv&ll

a<q&ll f&apsu&od&f&ve&lv&awmh<E&sv&lit v&ly&si&u o&ly&en&f&vmw, / jy&dawmh<Sua<w&csy&f
a<av&mi&pul& 1&csy&x&n&lv&v&ll t&cl&w&fr&n a<I 1 c&syf a<av&mi&pul& 2 c&syf&x&n&lv&mw, /
t&ll&v&kn&awmh&ll&LU&ly&mc&w&lit&cg jym&ce&aw&u&omy&lv&mv&w a<w&w&uy&ll&v&mb&lv&ll

jy&dawmh<Sua&wmh<q&ll f&q&ll&v&w w&pc&ll&f&u&ll&csy&f 100 ygw, lv&lyr, f&wu, lu 99
c&syf&omy&gygw, / w&pc&sy&u&awmh&bi&ri&f&jr&w&lu a<jy&i&form;rs&n; b&dz&ll&r&e&z&ll&t&jz&pl, LU&v&ll&cl&v&ll
99 c&syf&x&n&lv&mv&ll ajm&av&lv&ygw, / tr&e&lu 'h<lv&w&pc&syf[m a<jy&i&form; r&yg&bt/
a<q&ll f&tt&y&cl&v&ll]jw&lv&mon&ll ac:wh a<q&ll f&on&fu&w&myg/ cl&w&fr&n]b&dz&ll&r&e&z&ll&ll u&ll 2
c&syf, lyd 100y>&q&ll f&fr&n 98 c&syf&x&n&lv&yg&awmh&lv, /

t&i fu rE&v; rñ wqmonf ac:wh a%qñ onf 15 a, mu? ta, mu? 20 %vmyg/
clacwfrñ 60 xurenf%v, f Mm; ygw, mñ Oðarmi Mðuajm jyygw, /
r [mñ e b&m; Mðuñ Eþaygi? 45 Eþiwñ wñ i oelbeñ %s f %s fa %fñ u xwvay; clwñ
ñ u bñ Mð Oðarmi Mð [m Mð *kwv 3 &uf 1988 aellu touf 80 rñ uç Mæfteþö
a&mufoþ; %vñw, / Oðarmi Mðu 1270 jynñom; yg/

rE&v; olyuawm MðawG

rE&v; rñ Mð pðyþ; a&; ta&mi f t0, f ulebñ avmu Mð xfrñ a, mu fñ; Mðaw&ñ
& i bñ mi fve; ñyð O i b&mu ts, kv\$ bæwñ pðyþ; a&; orm; trð orð MðawG trsm; Mð %vñw, /
' ð trð orð aw& xfrñ oabmu p&maumi f; vsvñ Jy uawm MðawG qñvmv %vñw, /
' ð trð orð MðawG [m wu, fawmñ rsvwrfwif armu e; xñ avmu bawG y/ y uawmñ qñvñ
jrefma O g [m&u yþm; Mð & Z eþvñ t "yñ, & ygw, / Ellayr, h yþm; Mð %vñ on jz pãp?
r %vñ / jz pãp wclawmy uawm MðawG vñ uñ b&mi f t0, M yñ wñ uawmñ taemu Eñ fiñ u vaw&
' grs [kvf wñ kvf - ulvm; awGt aeell & i boy %vñ arm tñ b& rñ yg/

uñ r wñ vu&ñ pðyþ; a&; yþñ yñ vñ yñ ef qñvm&ñw, / uñ yñ pñ xñ uñ %vñ vñ ' oawñ
a&mi fcs vñvñ uñ yñ pñ uñ rñ uñ wñ uñ yñ &ñ muñ , Mmw, / yñ rñ vñvñ yþm; u ' uñ uñ
0, fve&mwñ vñ uñ jyay; pyay; w, / 0, Mbuñ Mñ uñ fãp saygu fãpsell 0, f, w, /
' ð ta&mi f t0, f jz pãjmuñ tñ m jri bñ; & i f yþm; u a&mi foell 0, bñ wñ qñ u yñ e i g
&, Mñ u ygw, /

' ð vñ &ñ rñ wclaw qñvm a&mi foell 0, bñ uñ; tvum; O i jyð acgifyñ zwñ wñ vñ
vñ eñ tñ pm; omñ t x i bñ yð %vñ vñ orsm; vñ f %vñw, / Ellayr, h vu&ñ pðyþ; a&; taet x m; t&
yþm; qñ brsm; %vñ ð rñ jz pã rñ yg/ acgifyñ zwñ wñ vñ eñ tñ wñ [kvf [kvawmñ p O f pm;
Mñ uñ p vñ ygw, / yþm; aw&ñ rui f Eñ bñ tñ wñ rñ qu bñ & e& orsm; uawmñ vñ yñ ef & jyi yu
vaw&ñ rñ rñ u ygbñ /

yþm; qñvm -

awmupñ u yñ &ñ vñ bñ f clwñ xñ uñ vñ u muñ y bñ Eñ uñ a&mi fcs si f wñ t cg jñ uñ , Mñ jyð
yñ vñ p&ñ rñ ' uñ yñ pñ uñ ts w, / yñ u 0, bñ &ñ yð pyay; w, / ta&mi f t0, f jz pñ wñ t cg
yþm; vñ yñ u 0, bñ a&mi foñ t ay: u oñ twñ uñ yñ qñ yð Eþ ð ð oabmwñ vñ , bæus
xñ pñ eñ t wñ i yñ awmi f, Mñ u ygw, / yñ pm; wñ twñ uñ oñ uñ yþm; vñ ac: wmyg/
yñ u vñ uñ u aelacwfrñ awmi f, bæwñ eñ x m; u bmr s sm; jym; vsvmr [kvf ygbñ / wñ eñ lcs i f

yfm;&J t&nftaofu tJ B&Bmrfn uferowh rEAv;u yUawmLUdwc&J
vly&nul&Rnf oabmusp&m aumi fyhwLu&Nycsi fygw, /
yUawmLUdawG

yUawmqUvm wLUzLuft "yfh, uawmhyfm;Bu&J Zehygy/ wjcm; t"yfh, fraqmi fygbt/
viht&dyftmOgoxu tr&orDyg/ 'gayr, h yfm;LUdvyiol aoqHofw;whtcg? jrefm
tr&ordwll yfm;LUdell qhwauimif;buf vly&wh y&Nlyfi ef? yfm;vly&wht vlyftuHf
wcdull em;vnbabmaygu&ew, / ciy&fonlyfxm;clwh pDyfr;a&;vufi kwvu&i&faw&vJ
wlvwvef;vefelluse&eclw, / 'galLumi h yfm;BuD tep&mu&ofw;whtcgrfn rvyfrjzpVll
JrqHpl bi}} aygqlyD y&Nlyfi ef;uH qu&NlyfiuH&w, / tJ B&J vlyfiuH lwhtcg yUawmLUd
uH ELufu tuifyg;vW vmbjriVW aygi&of;qu&H&;wwVll ciy&fon&J tvlyfiuH
wjznjznf;ell urf;usi&vmyD yfm;LUdR&Bwmbayr, h yUawmLUd&J y&LU
atmifriplnum;vmvmr&law&J trsm;BuD&Jygw, / rEAv;Hrfrn tJ B&J vlyfiuH lwvu&i&f;uH
quvlyEli&wh tr&ordLUdawGpDyfr;a&;e, fxHfn trsm;LUdYg/

tJ B&Jtjyif wcd&tr&ordLUdawUawmh yfm;LUdelltwl wxrfwp&Luf
vlyfiuH fvm&mu olu 'DtvlyftuHrfrn ylyD tuifyg;vmw, / ylyDvmbjriVmw, / 'galLumi h
yfm;LUdell yUawmLUd Oby&rf&mu&elyD yUawmLUdu Oeul&ae&muH wjznjznf
, hmygw, /

'gayr, h 'yUawmLUdu 'y&Nfrn oltc&mqUvmuH vbor&lygbt/ yfm;LUdublu
ae&may;ygw, / up&aw&tm;vH olbabbellol lyDjywf&w;wnjzpD&awmh olciy&fyfm;LUdNyDrS
lyD&wlyhtlyntit 0 vjri&bjrif&Bpygw, /

ouolciy&f&J *Pbu&uH wppu&av;rs ty&fyhtn&E&fr&cbt/ yfm;LUduH
tH&Dcefr&fvnf, w&Nwao xm;w, / tvlyftuHfxHfvnf yfm;NyDrS NyDvm
qhwvmr&Nzpatmi&lyw, / t&m&mrfrn ciy&fonuH tr&f;wi&w;wmygy/ 'gayr, h
wu, uawmh tm;vHocsnf &Lu&aqmi&e? yHfjzw&e? a&Lu&aqmi&ewmyg/ 'B&H
yUawmLUdaw&LU&awmh oabmusp&mo&ly&aumi fygw, /

u&erwHli, fi, lw&ef;u u&er&tarawG ta':aw&u olwHuleD, fx&uVll u&er
aumni&tm;w&u&f&Lif u&eD, b&fr;&muH vLU&w, / u&ebn&u&om;ord rsup&nf
em;&nDaeatmi qlyD ac:ofw;wmyg/

rEAv;Hrfrn tJ B&Jv&ef;u aq;vlyfi ef;fxHficsnfyl yUawmLUdaw&trsm;LUdYg/
'D&erLUdaw& m aq;y&Nlyfi ef;uH urf;ur&f;usi&usif vly&e&mu&ocsnfyg/ 'MjzpyaumVll
olw&uH b&wH r&er&v&pe&faumi&faw&Vlvnf rxif&svLUygbt/ ½H½vly&½vlypO&v&pcuH
vly&eovlygy/ taetx&lu ½H&om;LUygw, / [e&vly&v&w? &um;w&w? trsm;
txiLU&atmi&ly&v&wawGr&Bt/

aq;yUawmf a':vqUawm uawmh aq;ayghvlyvq; &Ufym;LUdawG ta&mi f rsm;wh
aq;yUawmUdyg/ 'yUawmLUdu uferodwmh ciyefr&awmib/ oly&byDpDwm/ olu
NyUjri fvarfygw, / [hcvlu NyUjri farf w, lqUvm [hcvfvcstomrsm;&U
aiUlef;wZf;Dgoemvpclyg/ trd orDtaeall NyUjri farf w, ? jri f y aw f n ol jri f aw G
OiNyU i w, ? qzvm;awG tLU dLU r& z; w, lqUvm uferwUwaw&U tjri r f aw mh
vUx; y f x; yLU aw f ay g v /

aq;yUawm a': opqUvmvnf &Ufym; aq; yUaw f r sm; t; jym; a&mi f w wlvh aq; yUawmLUdu
yUawmLUdyg/ oluawmh y f m; LU d& w, / 'gayr, h y f m; LU du b u t f t x u f x y r f n y l
celcelLUbaepw, / y f m; LU d&U t ce f u @ u ol t a&mi f t0, x f n ten f; qNy/ Ellayr, h
ylqUawmi &Shell yUawmLU d&U t f D ce f u y f m; LU d r q i f; y g b t /

olhryUawm a': cspUawmh y f m; LU D O j r w f a u s n & y g w, / O j r w f a u s n a m a': csp y g
y f a l y i e f; u l v y f a q m i LU y g w, / 'gayr, y f m; u NyUjri farf w muU yUawmLUdu ay g w, /
yUawmLUduvnf omomLUunLUnyl jri farf w muU a usey f a e w myg/ wu, uawmh
yclulqUvm jrefmri f r sm; & f O u jri fe, f a w f U t j U j r i f a u m i f x U w, / N r i f t a L u m i f
oLUw, f x i f y g & U /

yUawmLUda': cspU trd orD ontz p w, ? olu x f n; x f n; LU d f LU d f ell
tm; aumi f ar mi f o e LU d / uferwU t ar r sm; aq; 0, f s i v U o l y U a b b f; w h t c g t v l y o r m; r v G & i f
aq; yLU d z m o m [u y E H i w h t r d or D? aq; yUawm &Ufym; q& i f w p y LU d t c e f y d m 10 u a e l y d
13 avmuftxd o l y f m; w m / 'yUawm? acgiz i e l l t v, b m; u l l b, l m b y f x n f x m; w, l q U v m
o&atmif aq; yD, r, l v u l l y f m; u aq; y k v l [u l y d y & w, / b r f p u l l / q e l m l u & w, /
'g x h p l t j b m l [u l y E H z l l a, m u f m; t v l y o r m; (2) a, m u f u o k s y l u d w p c p u l l N y d aq; yLU d
q& m l y d y U a w m l u [u E H z l l a x m i f a y; & w, / t j g u l l t v l y o r m; u y l l y E H E H f v l y E H & i?
E H E H e i f e i f r & & i f a': cspU j a t m i r, ? a n m i f e m e l l? i g o l t s y e l l q e s y l p v l u & r a u m i f b t?
ay; p r f c y f v l l a w m i f v l u l y d o l u l l i w l l a q; y k v l u d u l l q a x m i l y d [u y E H b o l y g /
o l t m; t i e l l o l y l l E H l y l u t m; u s p & m l u d? o a b m u s p & m l u d o l y f a u m i f y g w, /
p u m; a l y m a w m h v n f j y w f y w y l t y l w f t r i w f v n f a j y m r a e b t / u f e r w U t a r e l l q & i f j r c s p a &
r p a & } e l l n d t p r v l y l o l w l c i l u w, /

aq;yUawmLUd a': pUawmh olr f n y f m; r & f b t? ol t f a x m i f u z l w, /
orD av; w p a, m u f a r f w, / t j D t f a x m i f u l l r a y g i f b t / o r D a v; u l l n i f r s m; q D t y f x m; v l u l y d
olu w p a, m u f w n f y f m; t v l y u l l v l y p m; a e w m / olu olar mi E s w p a w f x l u
ar mi f w p a, m u f u l l ol t e m; r f i a c: x m; y g & U / 'garr, h t j a r m i D D a t; u q a u m i f i i y g & f a y g y /
a': p l v l r s f; u ol t z h a t u & f f r u m; 1/2 f m; a 1/2 x m; p a l l w l l ol t a z u a r [o f a v a w m l e i f
A l l w y f? o l z m w l u a r & f r l l a r (12) & f u aq;? aq; 1/2? y l a j y m i f? i 1/2 w f t p l l

yLuawmLUdaw&/l trsm;tjym;&Ugao;w, / tm;vH b&m;wnf ausmifaqmu? rEAV;&ll
usuba&aqmif tr&orDUdaw&tjzpbll aeofn;LU? ckvnf, 'Mltr&orDaw&ll r&quf
topawGqulvujzpx&f,q&Ugw, /

[ofy' g;ausn]

jrefmvurItElynmypoñfxhñ [hcwlu oryg&irlyDwll [ofy' g;a&mitwlyk&v?
'Blyfi efelyl pbyñ;jzplyD vcsr&ompm&i&oi&ofñ;wDUausmull rEAV;rlLU vuzufulefoni
obX;O&ausnell u&ym;a&tmi f][ofy' g;ausn] v&ac:LUw, /

'DUausmLU Z&yft rLUd a':r&ef;uav;&llom;orD (8) a, mufteuu? wwd ajrmuf
om;yg/ Z&yft rLUd om;orDaw[m [hcwlu rEAV; pbyñ;a&avmurñ xlyq&luacLUobawG
av;ig;a, muxufent;jzpluwmrll wplull;vlyGlv, lv&awmif ajympr&svjyLUygw, /
Z&yft rLUd&ll 'kv& om;u rEAV;rñ a&wG&aygi&ajrmuf&sm;pñ w&azmV' gef&clbrll
ja&wG&f'umLUd)v&v? rEAV;uac:LUw, / obX;O&p&av;v&v] ac:LUw, / aemuf
om;wpa, muu [ofy' g;a&mitvll][ofy' g;ausn] v&ac:wh O&ausn? aemu&om;wpa, mu
O&of&u q&puLUdlylvll [q&of&f] v&ac:LUw, / orDwpa, mu&uawmh a&aygi&clvmygy/
olemrñua':Zi&vll t&yuawmh]rrZi] v&ac:ygw, / twll, lvmr&sm;bt? r&ef;uef&lv, /
vl, LU&n&lv, &v/ 'galumi h ppLU&Drjzpc&i&umvu csp&lv&aw&ll , &ny&ll E&ll ? Ny&ll E&ll 1/2&ru
Arncsi&rll y&lvly) tvlyjzpc&ho;wh tr&orDUdyg/

O&ausmull [ofy' g;a&mitpOft&cgw&ef;u jrefmawG v' gef&ll vll v&avorO
up&ot&O&aw&fñ [ofy' g;u yg&v&csn&faew, lv&ajym&i&awmif &rvm;rod&tmi f [ofy' g;
to&lu rsm;cl;ygw, /

[ofy' g;ull b, rñ&ol&wmv&q&lwmhull&G r&ell yw&ou&lv&h&a&E&sm&r&ef&or&fñ olw, /
r&ef&p&mrñ&olw, / jrefmvll t&ll&w&ef& olp&lv&h, &f&x&n&yp&ñ&f t&p&f&tw&f& cl&u&f& a'gi&f&v&ef? Asp&f
pw&ll [maw&f&ñv] [ofy' g;u yg&w, / ausmif&LU&daqmu&lv&ye&awmhv] ausmif&wll LU&daw&e
rsu&E&llLU&aw&f&ñ a&h&mi&lv&oi&f&oi&fell&t&wl [ofy' g;a&mit&ef&p&ap&LU&daw&lu ygwmr [kv&vm;/

[hcw&w&ef;u op≈ull ol&csn&f&ro&ll&bt;/ [ofy' g;e&f& a&mjy&D&f&op≈u&lb&w, /
a&f&bc&cs? tx&n&lb&bw&lv&w&f op≈ol&h&f [ofy' g;yg&v&msn&fy/ 'gr&S w&m&S&n&clw, /
ta&mi&f&umi&f&w, / [ofy' g;&lb&w&llumi h op≈cl;yp&ñ&f&w&pt&cl a&f&bc&cs? rc&ob&lx&m;xm;?
r&ef&lp&pp&D ta&mi&u y&ly&dawmu&lv&vmv&ll&tjyi? LU&mv&ta&mi&f&cl&lv&mv& jzplw, lvll jrefm
vuf&ynmon&aw&lu t&cl&f&tr&mq&lygw, / ausmif&ue&lb&m;aw&f&w&G&f&u ur&ef&wll LU&daw&e
rEAV;e&ef&awmLU&D&lv&ef;u ur&ef&wll LU&daw&fñ txuy&ll&f&ua&E&f& cg;r&ñ&f&pp& atmu&ly&f&

t&iurEÅ; r[mred b&m;MuDu *Eu#MuDuila&ĉawmr, q&lf [ofy'g; yč mc&f 20-30
oNlyDawnrcsw, / r[mredly&ſ&awm&ll yviMuDuil oppuyll &ſf OĐomaX;u vŵhtcg
[ofy'g; 3 yč mavmuxnlyĐ op&p;ell a&mclyĐrſa&ĉapvmmll yvi&awmMuĐ&ll a&ĥ&miſ[m
OiflyĐ tv&ſygw, /

[ofy'g;apsu 'kvd urĐppMuĐrjzpciſuawmh wplyč muł 4000usyſ apszp&eawmh
e&ĥ&lelefonuvnt[ofy'g;uł xniromEĥlbt/ , &ĉxnbrm;uvnt[ofy'g;xnlyĐ
romEĥ&awmbl/ [ofy'g;tpm; , ĥ' , m;uwqih taemuſ'smreſuvmwh aq;eĐ&ſ&wll
o&ĥ&elluw, / tſ&awmh vlylyĐypinſ[m [ofy'g;ygovll raumi&awmblaygł
ta&miſtao&ĥ&? t&nftcſiyg n&ijſvmw, ſv/ [iſ&ĥ&ſuvnt[artiĉ&lyl
Oif&awmvmuł/ rEÅ;llrſi [ofy'g;vly&mitol awn&awmſrsm; &ĥlygw, /
ousol[b&m;&ll ta&ſubuſ OifMuĐwpDiſvMuł [ofy'g;Oifvll ac:wmyg/ 84 vſell 85
vſllm;? vſ 30 ell 31 vſllm;u OifMuĐaygł 'ſyivnt[ofy'g;a':at;r, kvl [ofy'g;
a':oĐvllqllvmaw& &ſgao;w, / Ellayr, ĥ OĐauſſvp& , mułom [ofy'g;ell oĐ&omom
pĐyĐ; jzpllyĐ o&X;&, ſvll totſrſvlyč&oſjzplygw, / wjcm;v&w&lyMuł Mu&mſi
OĐauſſavmuſ 'Đyſi eſu jrwp&ſyſr&ygbł/

[ofy'g;uł cktcg b, b&aw&uol&o;ovll pĐrſllun&awmh x&ułform;uył
o&ĥ&awm&wll Orfenſp&maumiſvllvmm/

op&p;elltvlyſlyſwh tvlyform;avmurſivl op&p;ell [ofy'g;uł a&mpylyĐ
tvlyſlyſv&w&aw& r&Đ&avmuſ &ſr;yg;ulelyĐ 'Đ&wwlynm v&O u& ſaymuſ&leĐyſvll
e&ĥ&lelelefon&vmu u ajmlylluw, /

yſ'ĥ anmiĐĐu , &ĉxnbrm;uawmh Eĥliſcm;wily&wlypinſſuł [ofy'g;
tenſtyg; xnol&o;w, / 'guvł tajrmuſtjrm; x&wileſlyſi eſtqiſrſ[kvbl
urſvſſĉ&ĐonſĉnĐ, ſwh ypinſavmuſtaetxm;qllwmh raysmuſu& ½lyllm; &ygw, /
[ofy'g;a&miſ&mſi trsm;plu pm;&aomu&½ly/ pĐyĐ;rwulbl/ wp&, muſvp&avom
pĐyĐ; jzplv, / o&X;jzplv, qllvmeł yw&ouſ&awmh pĐrſwłitcg tr&Đ&ll rſ& ſygbł/
bmjykvllqllwmh 'Đyſi eſu pĐyĐ;a&;t& tv&ſvĐ&ſuxm;wlyſi eſrlyg/

em;p&em;zsm; tllm;&ſvmułijym&&i&awmh pĐyĐ;wuſvmw, ? tuſay;vmw, qllvm
u&umiſvll jzplvmvlybjymEĥſr, ſwll bmvllqllwmhw&wlyſnu [iſ&ĥ&ſaw&u&aow&vll
yč mc&ĉ&ĥ&Đ, lyĐ [ofy'g;xkvlluwłitcg pĐyĐ;jzpcſiſol 0, ſvllwll [iſ&ĥ&ſaw& [ofy'g;
oſftx&u&umiſowll trsm;u [iſ&ĥ&ſ wplyč muł yxrweſ [ofy'g; 70 usyſom;&atmiſ
xkvllvm [m yll&ĉ&łp&zpayr, ĥ tſĐ u&umiſwłvĐ, ſwll [iſ&ĥ&ſu 80 usyſom;? 85 usyſom;
90 usyſom; pojziĥ oſftx&u&umiſawwwłwll [iſ&ĥ&ſwp&ow&uł 10 yč mavmuſ
ygvmmll wp&ow&ĥ&ĥ& [ofy'g;u wplyč mavmuſ y&ĉ&aw& uſerul ajmlyolu

ja&Q#fVfVW? a&Q#fE# p#y#;jzpawm#r, ? c#rtomawm#r, f#q#i#f a&Q#f#jzpfv#mat#m#f
a&#y#i#b#m#;u#y#i#y#;w#h#t#c#g#t#q#i#f#aw#u#y#y#k#u#v#m#v, / t#j#r#i# p#y#;w#u#f#aw#m#v#m#y#} v#
q#y#g#v, /

b#m#l#u#i#h#j#z#p#z#p#f [o#f#y#'#g#;#&#l#t#&#n#f#a#o#f#u#a#w#m#h#p#t#e#p#h#e#f#r#u#s#q#i#f#a#p#&#y#g#b#t#/ 'g#r#S
0, f, b#h#p#b#l#u#y#p#i#n#f#r#e#f#u#e#l#w, f#q#y#d#p#l#v#t#s#v#u#t#s 0, f, b#h#p#f#i#j#z#p#y#g#w, / 'g#u
v#u#f#i#v#y#i#e#f#o#h#y#p#i#n#f#r# [k#v#i#v#m#; / y#p#i#n#f#r#e#f#v#l#a#w#m#h#r#a#&#m#i#f#&#E#i#b#t#a#y#g#h# O#b#a#u#s#m#l#u#
[o#f#y#'#g#;#a#c#w#i#u# o#l#w#l#a#c#w#i#r#i# o#l#w#l#w#p#D#w#n#f#v#l#v#l#a#&#m#i#f#0, &#w#m#v#l#w#p#l#u#m#i#f#? u#e#l#y#p#i#n#f#
t#&#n#f#a#o#f#r#e#f#u#e#l#w#m#v#l#w#p#l#u#m#i#f#a#l#u#m#i#h#j#z#p#&#r, f#x#i#y#g#w, /

c#l#a#w#m#h [i#f#z#l#f#u#l# a#r#i#t#i#c#l#u#o#m 0, f, &#&#h#e#w#m#j#z#p#v#a#w#m#h#v#y#f#a#&#m#i#f#o#r#s#;#&#l#a#p#s#u
a#&#s#e#l#p#m#&#i#f#t#v#e#l#u#D#r#i#e#l#y#d# o#h#o#r#s#; 0, f#o#m#E#i#l#w#i#t#q#i#f#z#p#a#e#l#y#d#j#r#e#f#m#v#u#f#i#e#f#b#u#l#u
t#c#l#w#t#&#n#f#a#o#f#u#s#q#i#f#v#m#v#m#E#s#j#r#m#p#&#m#y#g# /

l#y#d#a#w#m#h#a#&#p#s#t#i#r#w#e#l#u#D#j#r#i#f#v#m#r#l#u#v#n#f#e#A#h#e#l#e#l#a#w#f#i#n#a#&#t#p#p#? a#&#Q#f#f#u#l#
r#o#m#E#i#f#a#v#m#u#f#a#t#m#i#f#j#z#p#v#m#y#g#w, / t#j#D#t#a#j#c#r#i#n# 'p#l#u#h#&#Q#l#v#h#a#&#t#w#l#w#G
*s#y#e#f#y#n#l#u#o#i#f#v#m#y#e#l#w, /

r#l#u#m#r#l#u#m#a#&#y#f#v#t#k#v#e#f#w#h#t#i#f#o#u#b#&#m#w#p#q#i#r#i#f#q#i#f#a#&#t#w#l#u#l#c#l#u#l#y#d#b#&#m#r#i#n#
q#i#f#b#k#w#l#u#d#e#l#p#m#w#r#f#x#l#x#m#y#g#w, /]#p#a#&#f#s#;#o#n#i#*s#y#e#f#a#&#f#s#;#l#z#p#l#o#n#} w#l#a#&#y#f#v#t#s#i#w#h#
a#&#t#b#c#l#r#s#;#u#l#l#o#w#i#f#a#y#w#l#p#m#w#r#f#a#y#g#l#a#v# /

'g#a#l#u#m#i#h [o#f#y#'#g#;#r#S#t#v#l#y#r#j#z#p#l#w#m#r# [k#v#i#b#t#/ u#a#e#l#a#&#p#s#r#e#l#l#q#i#f#j#z#i#h#b#m#r#q#l#
a#&#l#u#l#u#i#w#h#&#A#r#m#a#w#e#l#w#m#i#f#s#'p#l#u#A#r#m#a#w#v#l#p#m#w#r#f#x#l#&#c#g#e#l#a#e#l#y#l#w#m#r#a#j#y#m#w#w#v#y#g# /

vlom"ac: ewlom"ac: yk#v#l#u#d

u#e#r#w#l#r#E#A#;#u#l#]#&#w#e#m#y#h#z#k#? a#e#y#?j#c#i#u#l#u#?y#t#l#u#f#a#o#m#r#E#A#;#} v#l#
w#j#c#m#r#l#u#v#l#a#w#u#p#l#u#a#c#l#u#&#i#f [k#v#i#v#l#o#m#c#l#w, ?p#l#v#f#x#l#u#c#j#y#i#f#v#m#a#w#m#h#r#e#f#y#g#/ 'g#a#y#r, h#
b#m#w#w#E#i#f#v#m#r#s#v#l#w# [k#v#i#b#a#v#m#u#l# [k#v#i#v#m#u#l# /

w#u, f#a#w#m#h#r#E#A#;#r#l#u#l#r#l#u#l#o#u#i# [m#1959#c#E#p#l#u#r#l#u#l#o#u#i#E#p#l#w#p#&#m#j#y#n#f#e#l#w#m#q#l#w#m#h#
E#p#l#a#y#g#i#f#130#a#u#s#m#&#l#y#d# 'l#u#m#v#t#w#l#f#a#v#;#r#i#u#l#r#l#u#l#&#m#o#D#w#l#u#t#r#f#r#f#a#j#y#m#i#f#a#e#&#&#w#m#y#g# /
r#i#f#w#e#f#r#i#f#l#u#d#r#E#A#;#a#w#m#i#h#j#u#n#h#m#w#h#j#r#u#l#u#v#y#l#u#l#r#l#u#l#m#t#l#z#p#i#a#&#f#c#s#, c#l#w, f#
q#l#p#o#f#t#c#g#w#e#f#u#a#w#m#h#r#E#A#;#r#l#u#l# [m#c#l#w#v#l#t#y#r#j#y#i#f#y#g#b#t#/ a#w#m#f#a#w#m#u#l#r#o#v#w#h#
&#m#o#D#w#&#l#r#f#y#g# / &#f#r#a#y#g#h#t#y#l#l#f#z#l#u#r#l#u#l#, m#v#p#c#q#l#h#y#r, h#r#l#u#l#t#a#e#m#l#b#u#l# {&#m#o#w#}#r#p#l#u#d#
&#l#w, /j#r#l#t#a#&#b#u#r#f#a#w#m#h#y#k#r#i#f#r#i#f#&#s#&#p#m#w#n#t#l#w#h#a#t#m#i#y#i#v, l#u#e#l#u#d#&#l#w, / a#&#j#y#i#u

ta&Belt aemufrUuH Eþzufeñyfxm;½tu aZmi fuavmuelluðu jriHta&Bawmubuirñ
&ho;w, / jriHwðfrñvñf a&t&Sþðjyð av&S;sn;? wufrsn;eJ ofñ;vmaewh r[me' ðy
a&twacmi f wñ&Uao;w, r[kwvñm;/

'gallumi h rauðjriHpm;wñ ? jrawmi jriHpm;wñ luðMuyiwnâqmuclvñ rEÁ;[m
tzuzufu at;jrwñ&ueMðaw& acmi faw&t;jyif a&vsi kwob bð pðvñ{&moðw}rpiMðuvñf
Oñ fæavmñjriH&Uty&ðE[m clavmufryjyifrñ taotcsmaygñ

uðerwñtarrsm; ajymav&ðvmuawmñ atmiyiiv, lueluð? eEmueluð?
aZmi fuavmuelluðaw[m t*fvjft pñ&vuixuâ&mufrS a&awâzmuixkvjyð pyg;pñlñvñ
v, ðwðvñyfpñlñvñ a&wpur&ð&wñvñ v, ðwñMðawjzpiuleivm? 'ñ, fi, lwefu
'lueluðaw&ñ a&aw&ho;w, ? Mmaw&ñf&ðv, / oðfv&svm/ naeapmi frsm;qñif
{&moðw}rpiðeY 'lueluðaw&ñ uñ;Muoef;Mwñ Oñb[ofñ? MñMmpuðufawG Adñ f;tyfawG
rjywñvef jriH:y u jzwjyðyðbefaeluwmñ jriH&wmy/ oðMunE;þ&maumi fwmvñ/
tJ ðcwiuñ uðerwñawmñ rñvñlñawmñb/ 'gayr, h rEÁ;ññ refunñyiMðaw&
xaemi fyiMðaw& wrmyiMðaw&u vrfab;ññ Oifaw&krñ trsm;Mð&ðvñcwiuñ rñvññ
tclavmuðawmñrylvñmtr&fyg/

refunñwñ wrmwñ xaemi f wñqñvmuvñf t&cupm;wñtyifaw& refunñ;qñif
toðygm;wñtyifñfyg/ &ðElkwu&ðE[m znomwucñvñwññ oðfæ&musygw, / jyðawmñ
'ðtyifaw&y t&ðyu wezñrjzweññâtmñ&ðygw, /]]aE&xaemi f?aqmi frefunñ}} vñ
qñññ&ðrkvñm;/ yjyifwñmoðEñ a&muivm&if t&ðE&ðvñaw&ðvmññ xaemi fyi fyiñu
b, fyeçd a&vñrñvñ tvsvpr&fyg/ xaemi f&ðE pñfyñu b, Mñsn; oabmusp&maumi fr&f
roygbt/ opñyi f wum&yt pñfa&mi frñ xaemi f&ðE pñfyñu tv&ðvñwñit pñfy/ olta&mi u
tclacwññay:wñyvypwpaq;a&mi Mñ pñyðawmufyðr&spñf;wm/ ab;uyjyifwñ aEâçgi ðçgi frñ
olt pñfu tyuñ tñuðtus, ftñvñewñit pñf;ð/ jyðawmñ pñfoavmuf olta&ðyuñ
clvñlñawmñvñf tyuñ lypñlñubvññat;ofñ;apwmuvñm;/

rEÁ; &moðwñu ylvñit cgybovñ aqmi fuawmñvñ at;jyeh&m/ tñD
aqmi f at;wñt&ðE frñ &ðb pñaw&ðññum;aewñ refunñyi &ðyu ðivñu&if aE&ofñ;ygw, /
'gallumi h]]aE&xaemi f? aqmi frefunñ}} qñvñ pmqñE tñD rEÁ; jriH jriH ðaw&u refunñfa&m?
xaemi f&m wpñrñvññtEñtjym; pñlñxñm;wmy/ 'Eþyi f vñ&ð t&ðyu &ðho;uav;awG
jz pñavawmñ&ðâ[mi f allu&ðE frñvñf trñuñyfraeygbt/ rtm;vyvññwñsvñf;Eñ&i f vñf
&ygw, / olznomaq&ofñ;ññy/ ajray:ut&ðaw&u trñuñawjz pñraebt/ uðerwñqñfrñ
tJ ðvñbbñouñ wwftm;oavmuf jylyi zeñwñjyðævññu&mu 1941 cEþñrñawmñ
'kvð urñppñlñuð[m rEÁ; jriH lñvñf avmi jriH lñy gava&m/

*syefawGtlypDxm; c&frn t*lvjef tar&uefwLU r&avmiA&aw&sjyD jr&LU&aw&LU
rD&Z&su&f&Drjy&LUw, / rE&A&v; jr&LU&Esp&LU&ffru o&LU&ffru rD&Z&su&f&D&wh&tcg jr&LU&D&wp&fr&LU&V
jym&z&pc&B&w, / u&er&w<&hu&aejyD ta&B&u&M&un&f&LU&&if r&avmi&ji&LU&D&aw&G war&O&w&ac:u
q&aw&mh &&S&f&Z&h&raw&mi&aj&cu&ll jr&i&w&my/ b&lv&ml&LU&D&q&lv&mv&t&&B&w&mb&t/ t&m;v&H&ok&N&ij&mi&fj&y&mi&fe&f
rn&fr&n&f&r&avmi&ji&LU&D&y/ aq; %&LU&D&v&n&f; r&&B&w&mb&t/ a&LU&u&D&ma&umi&f&v&LU&f&wh jr&i&u&G&f&LU&D/
v&r&lv&lb&may&g&f 'Dj&my&LU&aejyD rE&A&v; jr&LU&H&je&v&n&f&x&ax&mi&LU&w, /

'D&v&K&ax&mi&aw&mh t&t&t&f&e&f&tw&l t&D&y&f&t&M&O&go&y&r, h op&yi&f&aw&LU&v&n&f
x&ax&mi&B&y&gw, / op&yi&f&B&&if r&ae&E&H&fj&g&bt/ u&er&w<&y&r&fr&sr&n; q&B&if r&e&f&us&n&f&ji&LU&D&aw&G m
LU&D&v&e&f&jr&i&f&v&e&f&v&ll x&D&z&sr&n&f Ad&f&to&LU&B&aw&aw&mi&B&y&gw, / t&f&D&e&f&us&n&f&ji&LU&D&aw&G
pp&r&avmi&aw&mh y&go&B&t&u&e&w, / v&aw&LU rE&A&v;v&h&e&mr, f t&D&y&f&t&M&O&gor&&B&if a&ev&ll
r&&b&LU&v&m;/ t&LU&H&je&v&lo&py&i&aw&LU&ll t&v&kt, u&p&LU&LU&w, / t&&if&E&A&v;v&ll r&e&f&us&n&f&aw&B
x&a&mi&f&aw&G r&p&LU&E&H&aw&mb&t/ t&v&e&LU&D&v&G f&wh u&LU& Am'&H& w&n&f&ji&q&lv&mr&D&aw&G p&LU&LU&w, /
'Dj&i&aw&LU t&LU&H&je&v&, / av' P&r&H' P&lu&aw&mh r&e&E&H&lo&B&t&ay&g&f av&jy&i&f&us&ow&ll w&p&em&D 45
r&ll&f&q&lv&mr&D&v&m&if&w&aj&z&mi&f&aj&z&mi&f&e&f u&D&u&e&w, / t&jr&p&ly&g&at&mv&lv, / 'g&ayr, h&r&ww&E&H&fj&g&bt/
v&t&gr&S&v&h&am? av&ma&vm&q, f t&D&y&f&u&av; c&LU&ll&y&gr, h&t&all&umi&f&olt&&LU&B&t&r&LU&f&b, M&W&v&v&f&e
b, f&av&mu&f&v&? u&O&f&ap&aw&mh p&LU&LU&w&my/ rE&A&v; r&n&f& pp&r&LU&D&av&mi&v&ll op&yi&LU&D&aw&G
r&&LU&wn&f&u 3-4 E&B&w&p&f&cg ty&l' D&D 110? 111 q&lv&mr&D&aw&G&z&p&z&p&v&mw&w&fj&D x&E&X&E&f&v&t
y&LU&w&mu&ll / t&f&M&v&v&mi&f ty&l' P&u&f&e&E&H&f&wh ou&LU&D&G&f&t&aw&B i, B&G& E&e, f&wh
u&av; i, f&aw&B t&c&e&f&w&ll&lo& ty&B&S&fj&D a&om&LU&w&mv&n&f t&LU&kt&aw&B&v/

'g&all&umi&h p&lv&ap&w&ema&umi&f&v&sv&h O&B&ai&G&LU&v&h&w&p&a, mu&LU rE&A&v; jr&LU&H& op&yi&f&aw&G
v&LU&fj&D&p&LU&ay; y&gw, /

rE&A&v; r&n&f& v&aw&e&m; a&ez&ll Z&&y&LU&D 26 v&ll w&n&B&q&mu&f&v& gef&cl&bu o&B&X&v&LU&D
w&p&a, mu&f&z&p&lv&h Z&&y&f&t&r&LU&D a': r&e&f&u&av; y&g/ rE&A&v; r&n&f& a&w&G&f&ay&g&if&aj&r&mu&f&sr&n; p&BU&ll
w&f&az&n&f&t&v&fj&cl&bu a&w&G&f' u&m&LU&D o&B&X&v&LU&D u&av; y&g/ c&k u&er&f&aj&y&mv&h op&yi&f&ay&g&if 500
a&us&LU&ll p&LU&f&ay; o&B&t; ou&aw&mh q&LU&um; q&&m&LU&D O&B&ai&G&f/ O&B&ai&G&f m& or&D 7 a, mu&ell
q&LU&um; e&if&p&m; &&f&wh& aw&mi&LU, f&w&D&if&x&lu v&q&if&&w&p&a, mu&fj&g/ 'g&ayr, h op&yi&f&aw&LU&v&f&?
y&D&jy&D ty&i&LU&e&sp&LU& r&&S&f&rc&f&f& a&ep&O&B&av&mi&f&ay; jy&D p&LU&B&t; &&f&w&v/ an&mi&f&i&LU&LU&f&i&f& p&e&y&e&f&y&f&f
t&m; v&ll ty&i&f 500 a&us&B&y&gw, / o<&ty&i&LU&D&aw&B at&v&r&f&w&p&av&O&u& a&LU&S&jr&i&B&m; a&y&gu&f
u&D&ab;? a&w&ac&mi&f&ab; a&e&mt&aw&mr&sr&n; r&n&f& c&it&x&aw&f&r&i&E&H&fj&gw, /

o&LU&ll b, f&ur&S& r&w&LU&v&e&fj&g&bt/ o&lap&w&em&e&B&? o&lz&m&om&v&f&a&q&mi&f&v&my&g/ r&euf 3
em&&B&B& av; em&&B&av&mu&f&q&B&if O&B&ai&G&f&D&mu&x&jy&D jy&D&aw&mh&LU&H&e&f&a&y&H&? w&B&G&f? a&y&gu&f&y&m;? a&w&mi&f 1
v&H&e&ll t&f&ux&LU&f&D o&lo&py&i&LU&ll a&av&mi&f&aw&mh&v&my/ o<&t&f&B&X&f&n&f ye&f&t&h&av; a&w&E&ll
y&D&x&m; w&h&t&y&i&aw&&B&v, / op&w&iv&ll&f&us&w&h&t&y&i&u r&D&apl&LU&ll o&lz&m&om&p&la&q&mi&f&ly&D&aw&mh

yslxm;wmyg/ olthtu lu, twDifawmizsm;rfnqhwmm ck 35 vrf luBay:rfn aqmuabewh
wluobpivef;luD&ll taemuftpef wluMluDae&m[m Obai&ll ysttXm;vhe&mygy/ Obai lu tJD
ysttluav;awlu ll NyD 1314 cEspuplyD plucbwmyg/ clq&if Epi 30 ausnf 40 eByg;&lyD
apmapmyllfu pluwhtyiMluDaw[m luDvSgilyD t&dfaw&? tcutaw&Ovll {&mr
tyiMluDaw/zpbaeyglyD

Obai[m urefxuf wpEspMluDygw, / 1276 clm;yg/ ObaiGllOfr;wm
wpEspausny&lygao;w, / Obai lu usefma&;vbyfaumiygw, / touf 70 ausnftxd
wofa&ull iNyD cyavmifEh&ao;w, / opyifullvuEh&ao;w, /

Obai lu opluwobpyifull 'Dtwillf MluDx&apwmm[kvbt/ clwbilwullfu ll
ckvay;w, / y, bilwullfu ll y, bay;w, / tJDvll jylyia&;vlyfawmr, fqlwmm ol
qlulum;ay:rfn avsum;wppiifv] wif, clwmyg/ NyDawmh oltv^ olubllwvpciu vlawG
t&lyftmOgocem;p&mtwul opyif&ylMudatmurfn xllclw&lylyD vwlubllryg/
xllcluvnf 'Dtyifu rvllwullfawull clw&my, &mu&whitom;ell ? ajrMudrnf will 4 will
pluw, / willrnf wefpylw, / wef rnf tci f%luw, / olull tci f%luawmrfohwmy/ oltyif
olltom;ell vlyfxm;wh olxllclull em;acsiwlvaw&t wul ou oltyifatmurfnyl
%luwv, fav/ NyDawmh b&M;Mudrnf acgifavmifxllzll uluom;awull jzwlyDvw, / ObaiG
'vobpyifawG plubewmull vlwcdlu Obai[m ai&Mlu;cdllw&no? qlulum;eifrs
pm;&or&fodvll olull yluqllmv&if olutv&Sful]ureawmf 'Dyluqll rpm;bl
ureawmlopypilubmrnf ollyg&ap? ciNylyg) vll arw&lylyD? ysttO, fvmr&? a&yMluD
O, fvmr&faw&fn olhw, / 'guv] trsm;tpm;&wms&r [kvawmh obllcsiwlqDfn tawmlygy/
Obai lu atvrfwpav&urfn&vhl MluDx&;&Sbe lyD tyiMluDaw&fn oJym;uav;aq;ebklyD
pmvltjzluav;ell]opyifumMud Obai\$ qlwllqllfbkwluav;awG %luwfxm;w, / Obai lu ll
nylav;&ll]qlyifnSylvltalumi fOwll ell]qm [m&orK &m] OwllfnygvhZmvlvluMud Ob, lxilu
'luAsnell uAsnfxylygw, /

bllawmb&m;
rifuef b&m;wnbjim;v?
rif"m;plrl ausawmfr&wll
Eh&q&pcil favonlom..../
qlulum;wppiifull llwll eif
wt&llfwp&csmit carmu&aqmitvsuf
a&avmifyllwif t%PfyiD, f
opyif um Obai f&fnrl

rygtazmf wptuH fawmyif
tar0ftwauifpiyí
aE&S Naqmi fOwlaMyi fch
ocimaygi faomf
Eþáygi fEþíq, R&f (28)
w&upp&aMumi f
opýi áygi f w&mi g;q, f&usmf
oell opýi f opýi f&bl
at;wlyr0
olbouD00f olbopýi f rsm;
olbm; olbr0 olbop&0rsm;
oN &i Eþí zly&prsm;
olt cpft m; vH&p&Bqif
oplygy0f rsm;
ola&blai Gopýi f&w&om
ol&wemvrf op&pmi f w&om
ollu Asmrsm; opýi f rsm; om
ollyef&um; opýi f rsm; om
ollyef yom;? opýi f rsm; om
olt Elynmtm; opýi f rsm; om
oellopýi f
opýi f&bl
ou&E&si fwl
obnz&eqi f&S f opýi f wum;..../
MunþrtygaqG
tnmajr rE&v;usH&lab;r&f
at;&yn&v&f olbopýi f rsm;
Munfit H&taqG
ref&ajrpricf Al&v&ky&vrf&S
ZmvmEG f v&eef us&bygb&f
t&S fyg atvrf op&pmi f w&om
p&B&v&f
qy&urfa*g0&f&w&f

a&L;Sjri lb&m;avmi f&fvm;aomf
Epfyg;n&emi f&sm;
oiht m;M;Ukq;ygvdth.../
Opai Gt ouf
axmufcsi fv&U&omf
ajcmuq, h;cmuEpfwif;wifjynf/
opyi pU&Epfou&mZr&f
1314 ck
tjykbabm raenjzlol
olvwlvullb, lol, Dfkw
b, fye;fkb, fye;fcd
rr&q;puf
r&vsurvsv&surf&unf
obn&brll? orll f&on&ol
jyn&laumi f&sjy&M;Uv&th
twlvft em*wf ypl&y&f
ob&molwll f.../
tll- jA[m ewlv&byg;olwll
*Pfykt y&ol o&M;Ull
n&lv*PfykV&Ulluyg/
ajr0ole&ol *Pfyk&Ull
o&M;Ull
Mun&jzl *PfykV&Ullprfyg
yifv, pl&ll *Pfykve&ol
olvwlvullvll f&jzlv&llvef
vll f&t [le&jzi h *PfykV&Ullprfyg
ay&U&S f&wll tu&mwif
arm&U&f&oi f&l
a&smuf&u&S f&wll a&qmi f&yk&v&Ullif
a&smuf&jzlv&ol f&f&f
aw;obp&lv&of t&Ely&n&m&S f&wll
op&O&ll r&th t; va&U&apmi f&oll

aqmif yg;awftjzplll t *vylbmomella&:clvnu -

- (1) yk'leef b&m; taLumi f? b&m; twof wll fay: u jA [mlyftaLumi frSvfk
(tEd a&Sa [mi folawoeEsfvntfp&icp m 1934 -5? 101 -6)
- (2) yk'blef MLuDaumi frsm; (jrefmEli fi bla woetoi f *me,)
- (3) l'refmEli fi HAK Og' (ajcawm&mrsvfp) tEd a&Sa [mi folawoeEsfvntfp&icp m 1930 - 31
- (4) tyg, &wemb&m;e&h&q;a&yefc&EshEsfvntfp&icp m 1930-31
- (5) jrefmEli fi HAK bmomorif (yH Ely&ao;)
- (6) , ae'fxdrzmEli fao;wla&S' *fj; rsm; taLumi f tEd a&Sa [mi folawoe Eptc&yf
tp&icp m rsm; jzplygw, /

Armv&:clvhaqmif yg;awlu

- (1) taem&xmaumi frl tkw&clv& (, Ofausrpmapmi ? 1957 ? 'Zi lbmv)
- (2) ou&mZ#lum (, Ofausrpmapmi ? 1985? ZeleOg&v)
- (3) AR Oi&Sifce (, Ofausrpmapmi ? 1985? {Ny})
- (4) yk'ht aem&xmulv&awmfrsm; (, Ofausrpmapmi ? 1958? atmuwlbm? 1959? azmaznOg&)
- (5) jrefmt pyk'lu (, Ofausrpmapmi f 1959? ZMll)
- (6) Zrilywd (, Ofausrpmapmi f 1959 atmuwlbm)
- (7) r [mriedu smutsyfrsm; (, Ofausrpmapmi f 1960 {Ny})
- (8) a&Sa [mi f Xmyemypin frsm; (, Ofausrpmapmi f 1961 puwlbm)
- (9) &cl hyn&f y&awrSausu p m rsm;
- (10) &cl hyn&f oomv dpl Eri f wll nau smu p m rsm; 1956 -57 Eptc&yf tp&icp m
- (11) yefri f Lunf (yrlun) yALu, fil'refmEli fi bla woetoi f *me, l vll lzpluygw, /

bluDr &haz&zn&kwob;wh txulygtalumi f t&maw [m Eps&sn frsm; &hazlyDr S
aw&v mawlu aphli S bla woelyly) 'Dt csuf Dt alumi faw&alumi h 'lvjzplw, lqvlh
, kv&sm"uaw&ll vubqlyvuul f tcll frmwifycsu&awjzpa vawmh aemuw&awlu
bluDr&ll wifycsu&awlu x m OpOlu lum; rji rf jylb&lu&rfly/

bluDr a&om; wifychwaw&ll ywbuwll orll f ygarmu& gufwmoef x&fu
]Armborll frin tolynmw&w, ? Armrluyl&vnlv mw, ? ajrxbrll f (tmcllavm&*) ell
&if Elyv&w, } vll olausz; w&u;ll azm&xlw/ h r ubt? opmwrfa&wll t cg bluDr u ll
p&erem, l wll]cut&eufwlyó emu ll pum; yhw&fygbl &S fatmi&wla&mrin bluDr [m
p&vi&wlyk'vluDlzplw, } vll azm&xlw&om; ygw, /

bluDr ru tou&shw, / 94 Eptx d vlyynfr&aeob;w m rll toui 100 w&frin
tirweftouf &sn&sh&e&wh yk'vluDaygll tou&shw m ll trQ bluDr uaemuw&ll t x d

tvlyfaw&lyfo;Eli fo;wmuvnf oylx!wubwlyg/ bMujr rqlcif 16 &ulu usifywh
rE&v;u Eli fi NvumpmtyEsoftxrt;trsvjyul bMujr ul lwlifzifv;cho;w, / tJ del
reuluy! usifywh txuArmEli fi pma&q&mtoufu pmayynm&S bu dawul ueawnyf;trv/
bMujru arw&v&m; talumi f a[majymb0g'ay;o;ao;w, / bMujrtouf 90 ausnfS
a&;wh tzlwepmtlyfaw& aqmi fyg;aw&vnf;trm;Mudyg/ bMujru olitou&shwv[m uH
povf Owk tm[m& qlvht alumi f w&m; 4 yg;&l jyljyirbalumi hzplw, / tJ t xrt tvlyul
clt;firivlyvll tou&shwv/vjzplvtr, vl vli, faw&u]bMubmvlitou&shwv/v
vlar;&if ajzwwbowl touf 90 ausntxd tvlyfvyfao;w, fqlvh vlom;[m
rsm;rsm;r&lygbt/ ylumqvlvl bMujrwlavmuly&lvmyg/

bMubra&sa[mif;olawoeXmerfi tvlypOifawmh olawoDtzpdl Oifvmvmr [kvlt?
a&sa[mif taqmuft O;aw&ul wll;fwmrsvlvr;wi&wh wll;fwma&; tifsifed m
vli, lvp&u, muif taeel Oifvmvm? 'gayr, h tvlyc;ul hμfawmh bMujru
wt&mazm&mvlyg? ut&m, &mvlyg? ylv&mvlyg? tpb;icpma&;vlyg? ae&mwumygaewh
tvlyform;wpa, mujzplvmyd a&sa[mif;olawoeqll &mtvlyfaw&ul aow&arhuif
vlyfwwlvli, hzplvmv, /

opdv&shv&shell urf;ur;usifusi vlyvli vly&nful &nful olitxulu
ausnupmOefaw&u oabmu;ulw, / 'galumi h rpvm' hZ, ell rpvmawmp&clvlu
olwtr&shv&hemuf bMujru ly) ausnupmOefelygvll axmut;luowll bMujr [m Armxlu
yxrqlausnupmOef wmoelull 1930 celpuplyd;xr;f&ul;clw, / ausnupmOelOef
yipiif, jydwhemurfvnf bMujrawl;okm;wh tLumi f t&ma;v&Y bMujrvlyftm; u&vho;vll
txlt&mt;tzpdl jyelvnyd tvlyfvyfap? pmtlypmwefawG a&;om;jy;lpaygao;w, / 'bvl
bMujru ll tvlyfay;wm[m tv&e&musvlt pDtpOlyg/ tpb& t&mxrt trxrtwpa, muif
touf 60 ausn&if yipiay;w, fqljd bMujrubm tvlylvvHOem;apvur, fql;if
tyg, &wemvll tlv;cl;ub&m;wllvllpmtlyfawG&b, f;ix&ulvawmrv/

bMujrtvlyfvywhtcg tv&v;pv&shw, / tv&v;appyfocsmw, /
olutalumi f;wpc;ul azn;xlwlvlyfawmtr, fql;if om'u, kv&v&ell vufqlyvuluf
wifywms;omvlyv, / jzpc;svmull a&svmwMujzpb&r, vl rqlvlt/ jzpbawmtr
&shwtr& aw;lxm;wmt;qlvh tcl;frmtu;ttum;alumi h 'aumucsur;st;ul q&wmygvllom
ajymvvlv, / 'galumi bMujr&ll tq;tr;edu cl;fmw, / toptop&om
aw&tsur&ho;or;ol[muly] tajcp;lxm;lu&w, /

bMujr [m wu, fawmh p;km;avmu;lv;olawoD twk;lvmu;lvh ynm&S Mudyg/
olvl tyi;ye;clt? olv;v&eb? olv;pv&shv­tr;st? olv;ppyfocsmr;ell

24-1-73 aeU bMujr&Y &lyftavmi{uH rEAv;jrW pAVHfaet{fu o, f, jyd rEAv;jrW
tkwpuocMfrfn tkvfb0fEBNfK[fxm;ygw, V

usr;bnff oilpmau;

usr;bnffqHoB;wm clq&iAjcmuEpfynfygawmr, V olqHoB;wmtwellumygrS
olluylbw&zlljzpa&w, V jrefm&zyri foMum; tPdt pOfin (The big fights of the decades)
qjyd tar&duerfxHoB;cluz;whvuabOyMudyhuumi faw&lljyefywh;tpdt pOlyg&if ulbnffuH
ow&rdv, V 'DyAw&tallumi{uH ou aqmi{yg;aw&MufHuf&;jyvmmvH/ olyg;pyfxrfin
b, lwe{uxHwh b, boeb, bojyfrin b, blub, Epc&Y b, blul tvbdyMluwmuvm;
qHvmaw&u tv&v&aeor[kwfvM;/ dcm&de&if 1/2jyri foMum;u thDyAw&MunfyD
b, bowipmu b, fme, fu 'DyulH b, M&;chwM a':trm&Mhwmiif jyetajmyiaeOBrfin/
ulbnff;vuabO&llp&vDi{pm;ylu &B;r&B;r;uH/

olqHoB;awmh uferutiffrin&bt/ oheraumi{wmvJ uferrobt/
aoqHoB;wmvrobt/ b, ftxtroldq&ijzih obHumeD O&v&v&om;tzqd aq;1/2hy:uae
ob&;vmwh pmaw&uH talumi{yfyD obqHrS O&v&&;wh aqmi{yg;ulhwmiif uferrobt/
rzw&bt/ 'galumi{uHefrt{fyeb&muivmawmrS ulbnffqH&ajyD b, fawmq&vmuuq&vM
Mum;&ygw, V p&vraumi{vluwv? jzp&avjci{vW

ulbnff;ndulboef(cspH) uferwH vlxkwlufrin ppjyDpu t, fDvmDiivlyfawmh
ulboefel ulbnffu txu&tmuHdtpluqHyr, h trinvHdtpluH ulboefomrubt
ulbnff;vnf ulboefqu tqplygvwh owifaxmuivfyD vlxkwluH ol
a&muivmaeygawmv, V jydawmh owl ae&Sfe, fausmifx&ufaw&qHwH uferw&Y
i, lwnfu cifiivmLuob&v/

ulbnff;vxlwluH tjrlwr{Oifx&ub;vmaewh talumi{xt, f olHulboef
1/2v&bnf [kwf[erwbt/ ob&;csiom;csiwh vuabO&wifef aqmi{yg;awG nLumrMum
a&;Eilbom;Eilzlvnf ygw, xilw, V ou vuabO&ytou&SivMyaeoM ajym&cref
vuabO&up&efcbr[kwfvM;/ tJawmh ojrweHwh vuabO&wifaw&uH owifpmxlygatmi f
taymwr{tm;upm; owifaxmuivfyD owifa&;ay;w, V olzwxm;vH[maw&ku
xkwElwfyD vuabO&aqmi{yg;aw&;, Mmw, V tm;upm;owif{uH vlxk'sme, feY
vxlbowipmuvnf ae&may;av&HwH ulbnff;eltluLujzpaelluwmaygH

ulbnffu uferwH, fi, fu tarwHw&aqG O&OPMudqHwvMvMvpm;? tJD
O&OPMudul tarwLu ajmyjyefel]]O&OPMud}} vlc:MLw, V O&OPMudqHwvlu

tffuLma&m/ tfffnobajmcsi & maw& & fubajym? ajymvltm; & awmjyeb&m/ olsm; pum; awmth
oylem; axmi fwh tusi fr&bt/wf ulbnrt; uvnf 'bvl/ p; / wluLu a& muvm& if
[llt, f' dvm; yb ' dt, f' dvm; yb uk; x; ft v& & m Oifx; jyd obajmcsi & m
& , p& mamp; mawv& wpc; jydajymvmy/

]]a': trmE\$ i ta& y; i atmi fawnrlu em& pifull qLu; p; vmm? em& pifa& mu fawnh
ay; wluLu; cen; v' qLu; orm; u raueyE; lfygb; qjyd p; wluLu; meq; l; p; wluLu
atmi fawnrl; y; l; x; m; c; b; w; l; n; l; y; g; O' a': trm& , f...vr; f; utw; u; l; u; l; /

ulbnrt; pum; u; l; u; l; w [m; [m; & , & ygw, / jydawm; S] [kv& l; v; m; ulbnrt; & , }
v; l; ajym& if; } wu, l; ygw, l; y; } w; l;

ol [v; q; i; u; l; t; l; v; p; m; u; b; n; r; & jyd [f; f; n; v; u; a; O; v; h; y; e; f; m; c; l; w; l; t; a; c; g; u; l; u; v;] [v; q; i; u; l; f; n;
b, E; l; f; i; l; u; b; w; p; u; u; a; b; m; *; h; o; l; f; w; l; v; h; e; f; r; o; d; t; & y; f; 6; a; y; a; u; s; m; 7; a; y; e; l; y; g; v; l; u; l; w; p; a; , m; u; f; e; l;
o; e; l; v; l; u; l; x; m; w; h; "m; w; l; u; a; v; ; 2; v; u; r; y; w; l; v; n; a; v; m; u; f; u; l; e; r; w; l; u; l; y; w, / jydawm
]] u; l; e; a; w; m; c; p; i; w; h; r; e; v; q; v; i; f; t; b; m; u; l; w; p; a; , m; u; l; u;] b; n; r; t; r; i; f; E; l; f; l; v; m; } v; l; a; r; a; w; m; h; u; l; e; a; w; m; l; u;
]] h; c; l; w, / ' b; v; e; l; x; l; & w; m; } v; l; "m; w; l; y; l; k; v; j; a; w; m; h; t; z; m; u; l; u;] t; v; m; } q; j; y; d; o; l; e; z; t; v; u; D; g; e; l;
% l; u; & f; n; o; w; l; u; l; b; n; r; t; a; & m; u; l; v; m; & i; f; ' b; v; l; y; i; f; a; w; l; u; w; p; a; e; a; v; ; i; g; c; k; y; g; v; m; v; m; y; g;
o; a; j; y; m; a; e; w; l; e; f; e; m; a; x; m; i; f; w; l; v; a; w; l; u; y; g; p; y; r; a; p; & b; t; / E; l; a; y; r, h; o; a; j; y; m; j; y; d; v; l; y; e; b; n; r; w; l; t; c; g;
o; a; j; y; m; v; m; a; w; g; t; [k; v; i; f; n; r; [k; v; l; b; t; v; l; a; t; m; i; f; a; r; p; & m; c; s; n; f; y; g;

o; l; p; u; m; t; a; v; t; e; u; f; x; m; v; l; r; & b; t; / o; l; u; ' b; l; t; [k; v; i; u; [k; v; i; u; a; w; g; a; j; y; m; a; e; & w; m; a; y; s; m; l; v, /
o; l; s; m; u; l; e; p; e; m; a; t; m; i; f; a; w; m; h; v; n; f; b, f; a; w; m; h; S; r; a; j; y; m; w; w; l; y; g; b; t; /

E; l; a; y; r, h; w; p; a; e; a; w; m; u; l; b; n; r; t; u; l; e; r; & p; m; y; b; & l; u; l; n; j; y; d;] u; s; m; b; n; r; t; %; x; l; u; l; u; r; f; a; u; s; f;
y; e; f; y; q; & m; l; u; d; O; d; [e; l; w; i; u; x; l; a; w; m; h; v; l; w; l; w; u, l; y; g; w; u, l; y; g; ' l; z; i; b; m; v; q; & i; f; u; s; m; b; n; r; t; u; l; l;
b; e; a; u; m; u; l; v; i; v; t; i; r, / u; r; f; i; t; a; y; s; m; l; v; r; f; v; u; a; O; s; t; z; i; c; s; y; u; p; p; a; q; r, h; l; u; l; O; h; f; ' h; e; l; t; r; s; w; a; y; ' h; f;
p; m; a; r; y; l; u; l; o; f; n; a; l; z; z; l; a; y; g; } w; l; u; l; e; r; u; o; l; u; t; g; w; l; f; v; l; y; l; & , f; a; r; m; l; y; d; e; m; a; x; m; i; f; e; a; w; m; h; u; l; b; n; r; t; u;
]] a; [m' d -] w; a; p; l; v; a; p; m; i; f; p; m; a; & q; & m; w; l; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; } q; l; v; p; m; t; y; x; f; n; u; s; m; b; n; r; t; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f;
r; y; g; a; o; v; l; u; l; e; a; w; m; h; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; q; j; y; d; u; l; e; a; w; m; h; u; a; & r; v; l; l; t; r; i; n; i; r; t; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; u; l; a': trm
a; & x; m; w; m; o; y; f; o; a; b; m; u; s; w, / u; l; e; a; w; m; h; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; a': trm a; & w; m; o; y; f; z; w; c; s; i; f; w; m; y; l; a': trm u;
v; l; a; w; l; u; l; a; o; r; s; & w; m; r; a; u; m; i; f; y; g; b; t; / r; a; o; c; i; f; a; & c; s; i; f; y; g; w, l; q; & i; f; u; l; e; a; w; m; h; u; s; m; b; n; r; t; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f;
a; & p; r; f; y; g; c; i; f; a; s; m; } w; l;

u; l; b; n; r; t; u; o; l; p; u; m; a; w; l; u; l; t; p; y; l; f; w; l; e; f; u; o; m; & , p; & m; a; j; y; m; a; e; u; s; a; v; r; f; e; l; a; j; y; m; a; e; w; m;
o; l; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; u; l; e; r; a; & p; r; f; y; g; q; l; v; l; e; & m; a; & m; u; f; a; w; m; h; v; l; u; t; w; n; h; a; y; g; u; f; a; j; y; m; v; n; j; z; p; a; e; l; y; l; a; e; m; u; l; y; d;
b; m; r; q; l; w [m; [m; & , & i; f; a; j; y; m; a; e; u; s; u; l; b; n; r; t; u; o; l; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; a; & p; r; f; y; g; q; l; v; l; h; p; u; m; u; l; l;
r; s; u; E; f; n; i, f; a; v; e; l; u; l; e; r; u; l; y; l; q; m; a; e; w; l; t; a; j; y; m; h; a; j; y; m; a; e; w; m; y; g; / l; y; d; a; w; m; h; c; g; w; l; f; q; & i; f;
o; a; j; y; m; c; s; i; f; v; m; a; j; y; m; l; y; d; & i; f; o; l; u; w; p; p; m; y; l; u; l; t; o; f; n; ? ' g; r; f; [k; v; i; f; j; y; e; b; n; r; w; l; v; l; y; g; / ' d; v; p; c; g; a; w; m; h;

uEfra&Su ukvm;xllfrin Oifxllfeygawmhw, / ou uEfrqLu]a&r, f a&r, } qllvmuH
Mm;csi fw, fav/ wu, fawmhvntf ubntff;taLumi{u uEfra&csi p&maumi{wh
]]tElynmon}} wpa, muftaLumi{ygy/

vuha00orm;uH tElynmonivH uEfac:vLuivH vuha00uHwHh tElynmxJ
rxnbiitygbt;vH uEfel oabmrwobawGu ajymaumi{ajymygvHr, / vuha00uH
tElynmonivH ajymwlv/a&m? tElynmrs[kvbl tElynmrac:EHlygbt qtsiblawGna&m
taLumi{jyp&m tcsuftvuawG &LuygvHr, / 'Lupq[m uaeXuXd jii fclbjyó emyg/
'gallumi h uH MuubovH vucLuyg/ Elyr, h vuha00orm; ubntff;uawmh tElynmonf
trfeygb/ ouH lwllvntf vuha00[m tElynmvH pphHr, Munblyg/ olb0[m
vuha00tw&vHvJouaZmut;sovHsvxcm;olyg/

ubntff[m uav;t&G lupjyD toufoqHc&ftxd vuha00taLumi{ubl
oltm;krfxm;jyD 'Dt aLumi{ubajym? 'Dt aLumi{ubh&? 'gtw&ubHtvlylyaeolyg/
uav;(10)a, muEY 'lvuha00uH rpm;vzvuxm;? iwjywfHawae&uEivJ wG fxm;olyg/
wu, fawmh vuha00u oluH xri frauRygbt/ ubntff;uH uEfrwH, fi, fuwnf;olvm?
olulohbeloZefeiciriwHw&aq&awGu OHfOefjyD pm;Z&atmiuhH&L&wmyg/

ubntff;u vuha00uHtpjrwEH&if yefc&vntf;qv, / pmvnta&w, / (12)aumif
usm;uHvntf a&mu&mt&yf c&fo&vHlf xHlygw, / 'gallumi hvuha00ynm[m tElynm
[kvivmr[kvivmtyxm; / iwH wjywjywfayayawawey vuha00uH zuixm;wH ubntff;uawmh
tElynmorm; tpplygb/

ubntff;u 'lvuha00tw&awumi{uH rE&v;jrHdu q&mbuD O&Zw&Y
ae&S&e, faumi{u &clwmyg/ ae&S&e, faumi{uH [lvef;uawmh]jaecsi lwh{faumi{}} vH
ac:yga0;w, / bmvHvqHwHh 'faumi{u wjcm;ausmifawEY rwbLuH/ 'faumi{rH
yxrwef;uawmh(21) O&om;or&aw&om txm;rs;chyr, haemuylH fa&mu&awmhfaumi{fwumu
vufcHhfaumi{faumi{om;aw&vJ 'faumi{uvucHw, / t*lvypmcsnfowbwoifay;wh
pyg, &S lvef;&lyD pmawm&if wpE&f E&lvewuEH lvh tclfta&vntf ay;xm;w, / 'gallumi h
u&ifawG OpyO&efawG pyg, &S lvef;wuyD atmiawmh txulvef;uH aOgcel
a&muivmwaw&vntf &lv, / y&awmhob;&SlyzplwH "r&x&utausmif t&pc&efq&awmhvH
rHukvq&awmhO&E& q&if uEfrwHlvpiwefwnf ausmifwuHuztao;wmaygh

jy&awmh q&mluHOB&Zw&v r&vqviizp&avawmh rE&v;rH&lvH r&vqviaw&H
om;or&aw&vntf 'faumi{rH&lygw, / ubntff;u OupvD faumi{u ausmif;xlvHvLuHwH
r&vpiivli, fav;yg/ 'gallumi hq&mluHOB&Zw&faumi{uHob&muivmw, /

ae&S&e, faumi{u olrsm;ausmifaw&vH ausmifOif us, fus, jyejye&lvmr[kvblt/
tJ&awmh ausmif;ylfabmvHul&faw&bmawG r&lb;/ r&HwHh q&mluHdu ausmif

taqmuft0Dxrfom avusivRwh vub0Sull ausmitom;awCubiapw, / vub0Sulvm
abmuqixiXwlvuftvzH tv6ulevht m;upm;? tJawmh ausmitwllfoiMum;ray;Ehltb/
'gubdawnh ausmitq&mawGvcdu uferwll reftuav; ausmitobawull ajrcubay;w, /
vuftvzHoyulevht abmuqifuhwmh aumiav;aw6H vlyay;w, / uferwllreftuav;awG
upm;zlvnf; q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;qMUwH

uferwllu oivwlvluivhtwllf q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;ajymLuawmh q&mlu0u
Punch r*Ziizwae&mu armLuunlyD Jjaomub&tHwplvH/LuclyD &Syl HypactLu}} wH
uferwllvJ&, armlyD q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;wylaculyD jyecluw, / uferwlluajrcubay;wllxJ
q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;ae&Sfe, fausmitqMvm 'B/Hausmityg/

ubnrtf [m oJ Wom;vub0Sbenfjq&mlu0 bD/vzpb&H;ell ultpftH&Hwylntf
r6vqviv&niv, f vub0Svubppav; bnrtftjzpell ae&Sfe, fausmitrhn emrnf
wulvmw, / q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;ae&Sfe, fausmitxubawu wjcm;r6vqvivawell rwb0?
r6vqviv&niv, / Armell taygitoyibell, / Arm&nylvniv, / Armell r6vqviv
a&maxfaev&ygw, /

bnrtf [m (13) Eplom;ell trstom;ausmitcefyD lzvm;ull (1936) cEprhn plyD
q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;ae&Sfe, fausmitu
vub0Sausmituav; jzplvmclygawmlv, /

bnrtfu (13) Eplom;uplyD touf(33) EpltxdEplaygit (20) wllwllfMu0HfXrhn
vub0Sorm;tjzpell &heclolyg/ bnrtfu apmapmyJ tHaxmiusw, / uav;aw6vJ
trsm;LuDar6w, / olttouf (40) rhn uav; (10) a, mu<azjzpbelyD olrtfr
rLuunuwamh viom;tay:n6vmLuie&mrhn p&cm;avmuivh trstordwpa, mulyg/
ubnrtf wpbuivH vub0S0bCxlu rxubaeEHatmif ou uav;aw6vtrsm;Lu0vJ
arfay;ao;w, / pulyefvx&auRao;w, / pulyefrx&wllcg apsa&mitauRlyD
ubnrtf&lyg&nul uhjznolyg/ 'De&mrhn rLuunif m Armtrstord tv6ybygw, / yetyk
q&mlu0vlyay;yg0Dvll ta&;ae&Sfe, fausmitu
tjwfywell vubawlefu Zepa':zhr;&Sfu uav;aw6vJ arfay;ao;w, / apsa&mitvJ
aurao;w, qH r [kwivm; / 'B/HtrstordawG b, mtrstorn &friv/ Armrhn&vmmvnm;/
Armrawu 'grd [m vlyzlvlyp0vlla, mutn;raomi bmvllcgqlyD reftu&fauRluwmyJ

ubnrtfu vub0Sull obm t½trt jrweHawmr [kwib0/ olZepell ol
om;ordawulvnf olvzpatmifpnf½w, / wjcm; vli, m&G awulvnf olvzpatmif
pnf½olyg/ vub0Stalumi f aqmiyg;awG uferwll vxk'sne, ell vxluvyaxmi lyD
vrfBulvrfMum;rh awayaewluav;aw6tygt0if vli, awul pn&ac:, lyD vub0S
oiay;w, /

ubnrtu vubostu vbatmif vbulvmatmivlyay;wh Armxu tapmqh
vlpba, mulyg/ oblaw&ifvubostalumif rlu;ztob&m? lum;ztolyg vubostalumifawg
olujmjaerfay/ olvufwh vxk*me, el owifpuaelyd vubost aqmifyg;awg
a&jyaerfay/ olaqmifyg;awlu wpaelwjcm; vzwfsm;vmwhtcg jr0w0 aofaomu? wtef
rhuu pojzih wjcm;pme, Zifawfivl a&xnaewmy/ vubostalumif vhcif0wtemrnu
]lobifay:uao&wu]w vubostalumifa&xm;wh t*lvfvpmtlyf vubostalumifygwh
*me, r*Zif[m olqfih tptviiq&ygw, / ou 'pmtlyf&uaw&if xri;pm;p&mr&tsif
aeayap wef0, lvmgy/ Nydawnh oltem;rfi vlpba, muuEpa, mu&&v&mf ou
vubostalumif ajmrfay/ tar&uefynaxmipfih alu;pm;vubostorm;awg lu&ofix
wx&ix&f uslyd aouaev vubost[m lurfukv&upuivh tm;upm;rh ydlyp&r, fv
a'gowlu0 awmifqnu? Efacgifi&heluwhtc&fih ubnrtuawmh vubost[m tElynmygv
umu& r;yg/

ubnrtu&lvubostouf tEpa(20)qlvm vubostorm;wlvamurfi oulvrf&shv&fwh
umvrlyg/ ou uav;(5)a, muftazjzplwtxd xlaeo;wmyg/ ubnrtu ol
vubostouf tEpa(20)tw&f y&tc0 (50) aumx&ztw, / tjd (50) aumrhi (7) yly
%ztowh y&ygif (40) aum&ztw, / 'Elyg (40) aumteu0 olEpaouq
qzvm;uawmh(1949) clu&wh xly&kenf oylentusqh xlowbully;wh zvm;ygylw
'zvm;ulvum0ily&ly&fih rifu, / qjrl&, / u0lu? apm[m'0 r*spv&eltwl x&if&wh
zvm;ygwh ubnrtu tJhu pelaygvu viirmq, el Ny&ix&w, / viirmq, el
x&mrhi bntf;xlaygu0 oylentusqhv qh&zwlyd bntf;uly;wmav/

uleru &sixlorogaw& b, ly&tre&lvw wptcuar;lu&awmh (1951) cEpiu
tEd zbm;Owvceyd) ly&peu x&wly[m ttre&lvw tJhu tEd u Arm&fih vubost
(7) qhf vmxhw, / bntf;xly&lvw tm;vhtqhfawfih Armu&lygw, / r&oelv&h?
r*spv&h? atmifri&ly&h? auqjrl&, ly&h? 'galumih tla0owifpmu]bnrtf wpa, mu
&&v&om Armaw&cgifazm&awmh) v& a&ygw, / 'ly& ubnrtu uferu
b, lvm;rhly&ovq&awmh]a':trm&? / tJhu ureawmhv& Armaw&tm;v&huleawmh
ureawmh&fu rluu tirwep&rfwrsu&fih]*%p&lx&em] v&fhw, / ureawmh&f
rlunf aomua&muivm 'lvpyg/ opvly&fhwrsu&fih uav;ul ureawmh&v&p&ew, / 'gell
]igre&rvl rsu&fih, &pel? wlfjynvl rsu&fih, &pelqlyd ureawmh&wmyg} wlv/
ubnrtf&fihlvwblpu tEd u tawmq&zbm;Owvform;jzplyd tlyp&scjyef tEd
vub&piyg/

'ly&lvw (1952) ziver&usifywh (15) lurbjrmuftlvlypu vlvz ubnrtf
ta&f&wmyg/ tJawmh ubnrtfou(28) Ept&g fuav;(3)a, mu<az jzpaeygly

'gayr, h ubnrtfu tJ Dtcsef[m oltoepf,qhtcsef rLUniu tpH&fqHttcsefMvnt
ajmygw, / ubnrtf;pum;ajym&if rLUnfuawmtygvmybemvHajymawmh uefawmLU) AN/csfyf
aLU; %kylUda&Bfn olwHrbm;pk om;ordtuleell wefpD%LUXm;wh "mvfyLUH yLUqHtDvfxLU
xkvfylyD]]ulefawmLUH AN/csfyfuawmif ja[laumi fawm fawmHvH wmr, &w, H]vH ajymlyD
w[m; [m;&, faeygw, / ubnrtfu EllHjcm;om;awell (7)LUrtfxHztw, / wpmLUrtfawmh
Oa&mycsef) H yHvefu vufuOhausnf Zuf 1/2H*HpeH xH&NyD usm;bnrtfu trsvell 1/2Hclw, /
usm;bnrtf vufuOBrfn bmaumif;wmmvH obxHwmulH rjriztvLubawu ar;&if bnrtfu
wpzuom;ell , SfxHwHtcg a&Bifajy;wmmst qkvfob;wmmst vlyfwmr[kvib/ &yfaewm/
NyBawmHfn cg;ay:rfwivfHnyD a&BifwHfaewm/

tJ Dpwhu abmuqirfnvsv, / Lun&ouvduluw, / wcdlu wpzuivell
, Sfr&if OifvmwlvubduH a&BifcsiM ajcvstfellokvob;wmm/ wpzuul&clajy;wmmst
vlyLUw, / bnrtfu a0;a0;rajy;ygbt/ vcsifvuvplurtpmrHyl &&H &yfaewmyg/ vmmwh
vubduHcg;ay:uae vHnyDom a&BifwmmvHf;wmyg/ tJ DvLUH bXkzueM;rfn uy&yfa&Bawmh
olrfn bmtcOfHvrf omvmoVBq;if uH luxHulu&wmellwplyHfeuf tuHfumi;fuh
csutcsi&, NyD xHvLUEllwmaygh 'galLumi h ubnrtfxHaeWmuH Lun&wHtcg y&bwlu
]]'gr&aygH 'BvH&aygH vHtm;&LUw, / ubnrtf;wlu y&bwLUHuf vufuObrm;rstyg/
obxHayguLUHun&wHtcg]]b, ftem;rfnqH igomjzih b, MklvLUrtfH}} vH yLUniu
ratmuar&awmb/ tJ Dtm;r&rtst r&vLU&cifoluxHnyDjzpaewwlv, /

usm;bnrtfu rEAv;OifLUHif;Lum;rfn ajy;vtn;upm;aeWh uav;awGtrsm;LUduH
vufuOBoifay;ob;vH vufuObrm;aumifav;awjzplvmwHtcg &bu? pplbuif pwmawHfn
tvly&uleLUwmawG renf;bt/ rEAv;'g;wefu (25) vrf;rfnwptcl (83) vrf
Aru1/2Hvrf;rfnwptcl ubnrtfu a&Lum;uvyqlyD vufuOsvyfaWaxmi f, / t&yfom;a&m
ausnifom;a&m olu vufuOBoifay;w, / tJ Dvlyfay;vH olrfn bmr&wmmr[kvib/
yHfawm&ift&yiu rfaow, / Ellayr, hbnrtfu oitHbiwmygy/ 1/2yfribLUm;u (Sugar
Ray Leonard's Golden Gloves) tpdtpOfvm&if &&*g;a&;vD Hewlu xHaeWh
vufuObrm;av;aw&H xHayguLUH a0zejyaewHtcg uferf;supkl ubnrtf;ulcsnf
jrih, mi hew, / obiay;ob;wh vufuObrm; &mellcs&Hgw, / tJ DtxLU csef) H (18)
Obx&lygowH rEAv;u &cp? &hqB &wih &jriwH[m &ibwHfn usm;acgifywlyD
(ubnrtf&H uvylwkyg) LUH OifvmLUobawyg/ &efuLU vufuOhausnfawjzplwhwix&?
t, fvyZef' *&m;ell a&wyiu v&vLU[m bnrtf;wynhawyg/

]]a':trmES h urefawmyHagiitcd (50) ausnf xHztw, / trsvell (7) yH&Hzygw, /
y&HvH urefawmfvw, fmvH r&Hztbt/ ufv, fvnfr&Hztbt/ Efmacgifaof, Hvm? rsufvH
tnHtrjzplvmawmif r&Hztbt;ygbt/ , Hg? wu, fyg/ a[m' DsuctHwH yg;wlu tem&Gvaw[m

ur&awmfwyn&aw&ubifay;&if c&wh wyn&aw&w vu&mr&swftom;aw&yg/ ' &umi&aw&u
ur&awmfwuzuf&aw&u& if u& frsu&E&ay;tx&ic&ly& oi&fym&ch&awm& olw&w&pw&aw&[m ur&awm&
pw&fu&u&tjyn&ft0 tw& E&ic&Muygw, M&usm;bn&rf&u ajym&ygw, /

touf (13) E&fom;u vu&aw&ou&u ay&ly&u&zu&w&g& b&xm;wh usm;bn&rf&u&u
tr&fom;u& fv&u&u&u&h&h& ;aumi&plu (1954) c&E&f&f&in vu&aw&ou&en&ijyq&m cel&v&u&lygw, /

bn&rf& ausm;f&ux&u&ly& 'kw& ur&f&pp&Mu&dj&zp&lv&mw, / pp&f&zp&awm&h bn&rf&
pp&f&v&u&w, / pp&ly&awm&h r[m&rd&v&ly&fom;aw&e&ll vu&aw&ou&x&h&ely& x&ri&f±z&h&t&w&uf ol
Ogoemy&gwm&wp&f&cz&p&v&h pk&v&u&u&ly& q&h&f&bw&f&a&;pm;ygw, / E&layr, h q&h&f&bw&f& a&;w, f&q&w&v&
tc&f&ra&h&a&;ae&r&S x&ri&f&Or, h&t&v&ly&f&st/ olu r[m&rd&v&ly&f&aw&e&ll&c&f&ly& vu&aw&ou&sc&nf&x&h&z&
Bu&f±ae&w&mr& Ze&f&rn&u&nf&u j&zp&ov&f&h&az&u&r&ygw, / t&f&ur&f&pp&Mu&dj&ly&f&rs usm;bn&rf&
q&h&v&em&rn&f&op&ly&f&w&my&/

vu&aw&ou&orm;usm;bn&rf&v&h&q&v&u&u&if rob&aw&u tv&e&h&u&up&maumi&f&w&v&v&u
xi&u&v&f&tr, / E&layr, h t&f&v&u&xi&f&wm[m yg&pi&f&at&mi&f&lygw, / ubn&rf& usm;q&h&v&em&rn&fu&
&y&h&ly&u' &v&ly&g/ ubn&rf&u i, ii, f&v; (10) E&fom;av&mu&fu&wn&fu (12) aumi&f
usm;x&h&Ogoemy&ygw, / ol&h&e&sp&h& ubo&e&fu ol&x&uf (1) E&fomi, f&w&h& 'h&e&u&sm;x&h
upm;ae&u&w&my& / &v&h&f&e&plu&u&sm;x&h&if& bw&jy&e&f usm;w&jy&e&f E&h&ae&u&/

olw&awm&f&awm&f&v&u&v&v&awm&h r&E&v&f&in (12) aumi&f&sm;em&rn&u&v&w&h O&bo&e&f&u&u
q&h&v&em&rn&f&v, / 'O&bo&e&f&u&u& bn&rf&w&u&u& usm;a&h&en&f& tu&f&u&ami&f&u&av;aw&u&u
oi&f&ay;w, / cp&f&v&w t&f&awm&h ubn&rf&u O&bo&e&f&u&u[m]usm;b&h&em; } v&h olu
tx&i&f&v&u&ly&gw, / 'O&bo&e&f&u&u& usm;x&h&u&mi&f&v&h r&E&v&u]usm;bo&e&f& } v&h&v
ac&u&lygw, / pp&ly&f&p b&mv&ly&f±&r&e&f&rod&v& pk&v&u&u&ly& q&h&f&bw&f&a&;pm;awm&h t&f&ac&w&f&r&E&v&;
y&e&f&c&h&v&mur&f&in b&f&i&f&u&av;? u, f&v;? n&f&v; p&w&h]av; }yg&w&h y&e&f&c&h&v&aw&u& tv&ly&f
v&ly&ae&u&w&w/ olw&u&u&f&em;us&ly& ubn&rf&u olq&h&f&bw&f&a&;w&pk&v&u&u&v]av; }e&ll
em&rn&f&ay;csi&f&w, / t&f&awm&h usm;Mu&u&bo&e&f&w&ly&yn&f&in]usm;u&av; } v&h&a&;w&h&q&h&f&bw&f&aw&f&in
olu&v&u&f&v&f&w&w, / pk&v&em&rn&fu&u]usm;u&av; }v&h , M&u&w, / (1974) c&E&f&f&in us&f&ly&w&h
vu&aw&ou&aw&v&ly&f&in ubn&rf&u bi&f&we&D&w&f&e&f&in c&e&ly& &w, / t&f&awm&h v&x&bw&if&pmu
]usm;u&av;bn&rf& } v&h olu&h&z&mf&v&u&w, / 'O&t&c&e&f&u&ly&f& }usm;u&av;bn&rf& }]usm;u&av;
bn&rf& } v&h&zp&f&v&mw&my&/

'&em&rn&fu&u&ubn&rf&u o&g&u&u&ly&gw, / olu&u&ubn&rf&v&h ac&w&mx&uf usm;bn&rf&
v&h&ac&:r&S]y&h&v&mo&ly&g/ ubn&rf&q&h&if olu&ol&ac&:w, f&x&i&bl&av/ 'u&sm;u&av;q&h&v&mu&u
olb, f&v&mu&u&u&ub&v&q&h&if usm;y&u&sm;t&h&ly&f&b, f&f&ny&aw&aw&u& olu&q&w&f, b&xm;&r&S olv&u&u
tm;ae&i&f&usm;h&ly&u&u&f&aw&w/ olq&f&in usm;y&h&w&g ta&et&xm;tr&f&f&e&ll pk&xm;w, /

usm;acgifybhwG ra&wUEnatmif ou q&w, / olvuabouvyu vii, haw&ll
&ilowrfrn usm;acgifybhwG lav/

]]ubnrtf&ll &staltumif twbqajymjprfyg]] qhwvth]] (1923) clarg? t&yl (5) ay
(4) vuf? u]] ftav;c&ef (9) pwlef (120)aygi? touf (40) t½g frn uav; (10)
a, muftaz? (2) a, muabov]] (8) a, muftzwviiw, / Zedellom;orð (8) a, muvu]]vuabou
enfjyq&mtjzpel]] r0w0 auRaeygw, }} w]]

ubnrtfu vuabouenfjyq&mtjzpelae&if Armvuabou]] urf]]vuabouwpckv]]
pi]]viE]]lwtjzpluh&mu]]z]]v]] wpzu]]w]]p]]v]]r]]fu Mu]]k]]y]]r]]t]]m]]x]]w]]v]]m]]y]]g]]w]], / Arm
vuabouorm;aumifaw&ku]]w]]h]]re]]j]]yn]]e]], ? u&i]]j]]yn]]e]], haw]]u]]l]]a]]&mu]]w]]l]]t]]c]]g]]a]]w]]m]]u]]l]]t]]M]]u]]m]]r]]n]]
ow]]j]]a]]e]]l]]u]]w]]h]] r]]e]]m]]i]], ? u&i]]v]]i]], h]]v]];a]]w]]u]]l]] ac]]:]]v]]m]]y]]ð &e]]l]]e]]m]] r]]E]]Å]];v]]i]]r]]n]]
pi]]w]]i]]h]]y]];]]y]]g]]w]], / ou pn]]f]]r]]u]]r]]f]]r]]h]] ow]]j]]a]]e]]l]]u]]w]]h]] vii, h]]v]];a]]w]]t]]w]]u]]f]] p]]w]]f]]ra]]u]]m]]i]]f]]y]]g]]b]]t]]/
a]]w]]m]]y]]e]]f]]a]]v]];a]]w]]G]] t]]v]]u]]m]]; a]]l]]u]]v]]i]]ð &ov]]y]]w]]v]] Armvuabou]]r]]n]] pn]]f]]u]]r]]f]]a]]w]]t]]q]]a]]y]];]]y]]ð o]]y]]e]]n]]f]]u]]s]]
x]]l]]ow]]e]]n]]f]]a]]w]]u]]l]]o]]i]]j]]y]]a]];]]w]], / w]]c]]g]]a]]w]]m]]h]]Armvuabouorm;a]]w]]u]]l]]w]]½]]k]]w]]f]]y]]n]]f]]a]]c]]:]]o]]r]];]]y]]ð ou
pi]]w]]i]]h]]y]];]]y]]g]]w]], / , h' , m]];r]]n]]x]]l]]a]]e]]w]]h]] t]]r]]i]]om]];vu]]a]]o]]u]]e]]ll]] Armvuabou]]u]]l]] ðf, ð]]y]]ð ajymv]]l]]u]]&
wmuv]]l]]tarmy]]/

ubnrtfu]]a':trmE]]S ? ure]]a]]w]]m]]c]]p]]i]]w]]v]]u]]a]]o]]u]]l]] t]]a]]l]]u]]m]]i]]f]]y]]j]]y]]l]]y]]ð (15) Bu]]r]]h]]aj]]r]]m]]u]]f]]
ur]]f]]t]]k]]v]]y]]p]]y]]g]] [v]]p]]i]]u]]l]]u]]v]]n]]f]]a]]&mu]]v]]y]]ð t]]a]]e]]m]]u]]q]]l]] bu]]l]]u]]i]]f]] r]]e]]e]]f]]a]]w]]m]]v]]n]]f]] a]]&mu]]v]]y]]ð
t]]a]]&]]q]]l]] w]]i]]f]]t]]m]]r]]i]]f]]i]]j]]i]]r]]n]] w]]½]]k]]v]]D]]e]]l]]u]]d]]c]]y]]f]] c]]d]]t]]i]]v]]i]]f]]&]] r]]e]]l]]c]]e]]f]]u]]l]]v]] em]];a]]x]]m]]i]]z]]t]]y]]g]]l]]y]]ð v]]l]]
a]]u]]e]]y]]p]]u]]m]];a]]j]]y]]m]]y]]g]]a]]o]];]]w]], /

usm;bnrtfu vuabou]] tE]]y]]n]]m]]w]]p]]y]]f]]t]]a]]e]]l]]om]] Nu]]l]]u]]v]]m]]y]]/ olub0 ol
qu]]q]]h]]&]]r]]h]]a]]w]]m]]h]]o]]l]]u]]l]]u]]v]]v]]u]]a]]o]]u]]l]]y]]n]]m]]u]]l]]b, h]]a]]w]]m]]r]]s]]t]]o]]h]]r]]c]]s]]y]]g]]b]]t]]/ ou avmu''Htaxmif
t]]x]]l]]u]]l]] v]]f]]i]]c]]k]]i]]f]] oli, h]]c]]s]]i]]f]]a]]w]]e]]l]] & , & , h]]a]]r]]m]]a]]r]]m]] a]]y]]m]]f]]a]]y]]m]]i]]½]]i]]½]]f]]om]] a]]e]]w]]m]]y]]/ ubnrtf
n]]p]]b]]o]]r]];]]w]], ? t]]E]]l]]u]]s]]i]]b]]o]]r]];]]w]], M]]l]] b, r]]n]]r]]s]] r]]&]]y]]g]]b]]t]]/ or]]s]]m]];u]]k]]h]]E]]s]]u]]b]]o]]r]];]]w]], M]]l]]v]]n]]f]]
r]]&]]y]]g]]b]]t]]/ olr]]n]] 0on]]j]]z]]p]]ap? r0on]]j]]z]]p]]ap & , p]]&]]m]]aj]]y]]m]]y]]ð w]][m]];[m]];& , h]]a]]e]]w]]m]]y]]/
]]u]]r]]e]]a]]w]]m]]u]]l]]u]]s]]m]];b]]n]]rt]]f]]q]]l]]v]] v]]a]]w]]u]]t]]i]]r]]w]]e]]l]]v]]l]]u]]r]]f]]l]]u]]v]]i]]x]]i]]l]]u]]w, / ure]]a]]w]]m]]u]]j]]z]]i]]h]]
n]]q]]l]]i]]f]] t]]y]]&]]m]]u]]x]]l]]y]]ð t]]f]]om]]w]]p]]a]] , mu]]l]]v]]n]]f]]r]]o]]r]];]]O]]k]]v]]l]] r]]l]]u]]n]]E]]h]]y]]ð t]]a]]z]]n]]f]]a]]c]]:]]a]]o]];]]w]], /
ure]]a]]w]]m]]u]]w]]a]]p]]a]]l]]u]]m]]u]]l]]v]]m]]u]]l]]v]] q]]l]]y]]ð w]][m]];[m]];& , f]]y]]g]]w, /

usm;bnrtfu rE]]Å]];u]]l]]v]] o]]y]]c]]p]]y]]g]]w, / b, h]]a]]m]]u]]a]]&]]m]]u]]f]] olrE]]Å]];t]]a]]l]]u]]m]]i]]f]]
u]]m]];w]]m]]y]]/ v]]c]]s]]i]]f]] , ð]]r]]&]]i]]f]] olrE]]Å]];u]] w]]p]]D]]g]]u]]b]]v]]i]]u]]v]]m]]y]]/ b, b]]e]]l]]p]]u]]m]];q]]l]]q]]l]]
rE]]Å]];bu]]l]]u]] E]]l]]t]]m]]i]]h]]j]]y]]m]]w]]m]]y]]/ 'gayr, ubnrtfu v]]r]]e]]f]]a]]t]]m]]i]]k]]u]]m]];w]]l]]v]]p]]m]]; r]][k]]w]]f]]y]]g]]b]]t]]/
v]]c]]p]]a]]t]]m]]i]]f]]aj]]y]]m]]w]]v]]l]]ob]]m]]y]]/

(12) aumi fusi; u h w m h o l o u y D g o e m y g w , / w p l r i l w p & t u i l t v l y t u p e l j z p j z p i
b m e l j z p j z p i o f n ; & & i f v p l w h v u z u & n i q i l i v h e & m r f n u s m ; x i l z i l b u & f w m y / l y d a w m h
u s m ; x i l i f r E A v ; t a l l u m i f a j m v m y g y /

o r E A v ; r i a e w e f u a p s c i k u a u s m i l i v u z u & n i q i l i f m v p l w h e & m ? u b n i f f
r v m & r a e l i l w h a e & m w p c l y / t j r f n a y : O p o u & f , / w i r l w & f , / a r m i f o m & w & f , /
u m w e f O i f a z w & f , / o l i , t s i f p l w h e & m r f n o u r E A v ; t a l l u m i f o b , l r l r f n b , M i l
a j m c l w , f q l w m u l a z m u b n t s w m y /

u b e f & i f (r E A v ; &) e l l u s m ; b n i f f

j r e f m E l i l u v u a O b a v m u r f n r E A v ; u & u b e f & i l w i l l m a p m a p m p p d e m r n l u d w h
a b m u q i f o r m ; a w f y g / u r f i l A D O w t c e y l D H * s i e l v e e l v u x u i u r f v s i l w , / l y d a w m h o l l w f
a & m u i w h t c g o l u (B e s t B o x e r) t a u m i f q i l x l o w i o l q z v m ; w p l v l a y ; c l w , / ' l z v m ; u l l
u b e f & i l u o l l w r f n b i l w e D a v l w e f r f n x i l i f & c l y g w , /

(1947) c E p i u p p l y d a c w r f n y x r O p q i l v u a O b i l w e f w p c k r E A v ; l r l r f n
z o l v p c l w , / ' b i l w e f u l l j z p a j r m u a t m i f u h a y ; o l u a w m h r E A v ; l r l u & w e m y l
q p u i y l l & s f q b e f o m ; v l y l l u d O p a t ; a r m i f a y g h o l u o l q p u O i f l u d x r f n a e & m a y ; 1 / 2 l r u
t a u r t a r f y g w m O e f , l y g w , / r E A v ; r f n ' l v l u p a w l u l l p w l a & m u l l f y g t m ; a y ; w w l w h
t r f o m ; v c r f o m a w & l v m u c s p p & m a u m i f y g w , /

' b i l w e f u l l t x u A r m E l i l u v l i , l v l g f a w G t r s m ; l u d w u l v m l u w , /
u b n i f f v l w u l w , / u b e f & i l u u b n i f f u l l t w o f o i f t e p u y l o w e n f a c : w h t i f z l u l u l l
t j b i l w e f r f n a o a o c m c m o i f a y ; o f n ; y g w , / t i f z l u l u l l y t u y l o w e n f v l v l a c : y g w , /
u b n i f f a u m i f w , f q l w i l m a w e f n ' D e i f z l u l u l l i v l y g y g w , /

u b n i f f t o u f (4 0) a u s m y & h o ; w , / q l y i f a w j z l v l y l (1 9 6 5) c E p i u t h v m v r y r f n
u s i f y w h q d , u f r f u o l u l l E l i l w u m v u a O b t u j z w f t j z p e l l a c : v l l o f n ; & w , /
[l l a m u f a w m h t t & s f r a v ; & f r ; w p O p u c i A s m ; q l y i f a w m i f j z l a e y g y a u m v l l a j m v l w l l] My hair
may be grey, but once I was as good as Cascious Clay and Born in Mandalay } } v l l
u A s m e l l a j m c l o w l l

o l o m ; o r p a w t a l l u m i f u l l r ; & i f o m ; o r p (1 0) a , m u & l l (2) a , m u l i , f i , l u q l a w m h
(8) a , m u l u s e l w , / a , m u l m ; (6) a , m u l a e m u l w p a , m u l u q e b e h r f u y e f c y e f y k
O g o e m y g w , / & j r i l i n r f u y e f c D g o e m y g w , / r i j r i l i n r f u v u a O b o r m ; ? a w m a w m f x l a e l y l
o r p E p a , m u l r m v m n i f e l l p E m n i f f ? l y d a w m h j z l a v ; e l l x e f a t m i l u l e f a w m o m ; o r p a w G
l u d v m & i f b , l o b m j z p r , f a w m i r o b t w l E l l a y r , h o r q l c i f (2) E p i r f n o l o r p i , f p E m n i f f

vutckwileful aymybm;ofir;it a&epaoqnc&fhw, / touf (20) t&g r&iludv&S
ckv;lpofir;&awmh ubnrtfawmfawmp&v&xlw, / 'brduav; aoq&yl
tustallumi;aw&ululerq&vmy& rsn&n&vn&z&ll ajymyaewmtMum&u&? p&vraumi;fp&my/

ubnrtf[m tpm&[mitvrt&allumi;rt&ijzplv&h uifqma&m*ge&ll qlygow& oraocif
ulefra&;wm&ull zw&csi&ygw, f yq&m&f&wh ubnrtf,ull ulefu o&aoq&hofi;wm&avmi;f&S
Orfen&pum; pmav;wp&allumi;f cs&ubs&i;fra&;E&ll w&ht&jzpr&ll ck&yl ule&rt&ay:wi&B&ew&hta&;u&ll
tw&la&mt&it&yg ay;qy&v&u&B&it ubnrtf,ull fp; ubnrtf,ult&ir&ib&aw&uy&ll zw&lluy&gawmh&ll
awmi;fyepum;q&ll&u&B&ygw, /

(um;bnrtfu olemrnrnrtf,ull 'dt&w&ll f pmv&laygi;fygw, / 'gal&umi;h o&ll&u&ll&v&ht&w&ll f
pmv&laygi;fa&;v&ll&fygw, /)

AEKvO&q&ll f

AR 'bmom&[ef&awm&rs; Ow&v&wh ou&ef t&ll&dt&us, f a&mi;fcs&of;ch&v&h AEK/
O&dq&llft&allumi;f o&ll&umi;fp&mr&rs; a&;ygO&pr, / ou&ef;a&mi;fcs&v&ll&yl&fi ef,ull a&\$&u&awmh&arm&v&hr&fi?
ylo&rt? rE&v; pojzih u&ll h' o&ell&u&ll f aq;q&ll&cy&v&ly&ll& a&mi;fcs&ll&ygw, / a'otv&ll&f
o&ll&C&awm&rs;E&sp&ou&v&v&u&B&m emrnrn&ll&v&my&g/

rE&v;uO&dq&ll&u]r[mAEKv&w&ll&q&ll q&ll&uy&E&yl&wh ou&ef,v&yl&fi ef,ull& ay:aygu&v&mw&h
tc&gawmh wp&jyn&axmi;v&hr&fi o&ll&ou&ef,u a&us&ll&um;v&my&ll& &[ef&awm&rs;uvn&f E&sp&ou&v&w&rt
r&ll&uw&mal&umi;hw&pfyn&v&rt&w&ll f tw&me&ll jz&ll&cs&h&mi;fcs&v&ht&q&ll&u&ll&a&mu&B&/my&gw, /

ule&rt&w&ll&E&ll&fi&ll&u ur&fay:rn ax&mOg' AR 'bmom&t&x&ef,um;q&ll&E&ll&fi&ll&yg/ 'E&ll&fi&hr&fi (1350)
cE&sp&u a&um&uf, b&rm;w&lp&mi;f&t& omraPaygi;f (120&000) e&ll &[ef&awm&aygi;f (210&000)
a&us&ll&ygow&ll o&ll&C&mo&ll&oe&f;c&E&fyg; Ow&v&wh ou&ef&awm&rs;t&w&ll&f x&ll&v&ly&h&mi;fcs&v&h
ou&ef,v&yl&fi ef,[m rao;i, /v&yg&bt/

rE&v;u]AEKvO&dq&ll] v&ly&ac:ll&uw&hO&dq&ll&ll&p&yl&h;a&;v&yl&fi ef,ull&dt&allumi;f&u&ll&a&;w&ht&cg
]u&ll&a&yg&ll&qb&v&ll O&dq&ll&ll&v&ly&ft&ae&ll o&moem&O&ef&rt AR 'bmom&[ef&awm&rs;
Ow&v&wh&ou&ef;&ll wp&q&ll&h&om&aj&mi;f&v&tsu? b&mo&ma&;rn ta&;yg&wh tq&pf&ty&ll fwp&cl&u&ll
ac&w&ll&um&v&ella&v&sr&ln&p&ll& jz&w&be&fa&us&v&lr;cl&rl&u&ll&Ja&;yg&ap/

jr&wp&ln&b&rm;ocif ou&v&w&mx&i&B&f;&f&awm&rp&O&um&v&u &[ef&awm&rs; Ow&v&q&ll&z&ll
ou&ef,t&w&ll&f b&rm;&S&f&ll&f&yl&awm&rt&wh ou&ef,u y&ll&bl&ub&ou&ef,yg/ y&ll&bl&ub&ou&ef;wp&x&rn
&&B&;tw&ll&f b&rm;c&ll&f&yl&awm&rt&su&u o&ll&me&ll&wp&oc&ll&fO&rn a&o&ow&ll&u&ll p&e&ll&yp&v&ll&ht&cg

Owpm;ay;vLuvh tOwftxn? 'gr\$ [kvf &plywprnfEhii bay;vLuvh tOwprsm? oló mexl
&biazvtcg wpfxh wpaawmi &orO aumuf, lawD&vmsm;uH , li icNyD av@tzy&r, ? NyDawnh
OenfawmElnwlypht.wil f cdywly&r, V NyD&if wplqiwpaofwnfjzppbtaomi h
opácgujykv&nfrsm;ell qH&r, ? xlbpacguqHouéfomvGf &[efrsm;ell typyiv, fM
cG fykawnrlygw, V 'galumi h &[efawmvpyg;Ow/ztH ouéf;wpp&&&;[m qif&J
yiyefcutc;lygw, V

'B&&mrh wptcgawmhaq;q&mZDuu oaq;uay;vH aysmuuifofh;whyaZfwri fu
q&mZDuu au\$Z;wivéf;vH tvébaumifrélyD tvéfulitzhXluivevwh oOvvh fjzpf
yqHwppH uH q&mZDu uH vuáqmi bay;ygowH q&mZDu olvemqHu ogyaumifwh
yqHu&awmh yqHu aumi fvéftm;MuDvH orOw&ubf? 'dyqHr\$ [m b&if Ad/bm&wHvH
yH&vfrs Owfxluiv, V oltaeell b&m;&S fuH vt, fM yHfjzwvluiv, V 'galumi h
b&m;&S fuH wpaelawmh q&mZDuu av@uixm;w, V &[efawmáwG ouéf;twuf
vHvjy&wm yiyefqif&véftm;MuDygw, b&m;/ , chw [kvbl 'umuv&ivnf
'umvwbouéf;uH Ow/ztG fykawnrlygb&m;vH av@uNyDoltaeellvnf b&m;&S fuH
olvemyaZfwri fay;oh;wh oOvvh fjzplyqHuH b&m;&S ftm;vyg&ap/ b&m;&S fu
tvéawmrygvH awmi fyeav@uixm;w, V

b&m;&S fu ZDu&J av@uixm;csuH vuéawmryD yqHuH/tvéawmriw, V
&[efawmfrsm;tm;vnf yblubouéf;uH/ aqmiEH iw, V 'umay;vwbouéf;uH/
aqmiEH iw, fM tJ luplyD cG fykawnrlygw, V b&m;&S fu 'B/ztG fykawnrlyDw/bemuf umv
Numjrihsvhtxd ouéf;csya&mi f;w, qHvh tqihuhwmh awmáwmEell a&mufrvmygbt/
uérwH Num;ztOavmu&ajm&&if jrefmb&ifsm;vuixuawmftxd ouéf;on&, fM &[ef
rwaO;ygbt/ bmvHvqHwmh tJ hcvivléfu tv*tweyawf&fjzppap? uxéci f;Mu&mr&jzppap
zsi pulknlyD)ouéf;vsm) tjzpell vélvbom"uawG &H;lygw, V tv&S fu ouéf;vsnzsi pell
twl yOcsy? 'vHvle? jykvftH? tiwMuD pwmrsm;uHvxnHvMuw, V jykvftHu
zsi fuHq;qH&mrh ohzH? yE&acgujykv&mtHyg/ ouéf;qa&rs; zsi pxpb&tmif qHEH tztwuf
'vHvfrirwlyD yOcsyMuDay:rviv&ztH 'vHvlell yOcsyxn&wmyg/ yE&nfxn&ztwuf
tiwHwfyg xnHv&wmyg/ tOwpuH vbaaumiqHu &h;v, &wmuV&if ouéf;jzpzH
u&Luxuawmh&mch EefjynD use&ygao;w, V

uérwH, fi, f t*fvjftp&vuxuf a&mufrvawmh ouéf;qHvda&mi f;wh
ouéf;onáwáy;vnyD rEá;v;h;vq&if ouéf;onD&iMuD (37vrfeH 84vrfaxmih u&f;H)
qHvm emrnMuDw, V (82)vrfeH (31)vrfaxmiu ouéf;onf ODb&if a':ouéf;qHvmu
emrnfMuDqH/ tJ DDb&iu uérwHtbH ODb&atmiell ogy&ifE&ci riwhtaygittoif/
uérwHtazu ysubh;wh bvwtoif;wluuH 0, f, NyD uérwH tJ D&aeMuawmh ODb&if

aemufawmh a[mvefu ouEfa&mi fqmlyD; ywftlyawDi fvmlyD t h ywftlyawLu h
ouEfcyfa&mi fygw, / a[mvebouEfclyD oCmawmfrsm; avmurfn ay:vmw, / 'buEfu h
o h p c s i & i f o C m e l l t y p y a t m i f q l y D w a l l u y E & n x y q l y D o w l / 2 l u w, / E l l a y r, h
ouEfa&mi fu tOga&mi fvmf t e b u f, f f, f f a & m i ? M u n t v L u & i v n f a w m u h a e w, /
' g a l l u m i h o C m b u D r s m ; ? q & m a w m b u D r s m ; u ' D t a & m i f u l l r E p f o u b o l / t a & m i f u y E h & m i f r u s b o l /
u v u l w, f q l y D r o w l / 2 l s i M u b o l /

a[mvebouEfcy:wmell t c e f r w f t r, f f a v m u r f n y l r [m A E K v o u e f w h q l y u y E f y i w h
" m v f q h a q ; o u e f a q ; a & m i f t m r c b q l v m r s m ; a y : v m w, / (1 3 0 0) j y n l E p f q l v o l u r f n O b q h & l l
ouEfcy:vmw, / t h b u e f u h o C m a w l u M u l u l u w, / b m v l v q h w m h o u e f u
] t a & m i f a m i f w m &, ? a q ; r u l v w m &, f u h o a b m u s l u v l y } v l q & m a w m f r s m ; u r e l y g w, /
O b q h & l l A E K v o u e f u h q l v l v l u l w h t a & m i f u o C m a w m f r s m ; r s u p o f n w, f y D w n l v h
t a & m i f a y u h / y E & i h & m i f t w d t u s / ' g a l l u m i h t c k o u h a w m f u h q, f a u s m l y D j z p l v h
a & l u s i b o m o e m y l f p p u h f a w m i / 2 l u a & t o f n q & m a w m b u D q l i f t c k u x d E p f o u b o l
' D t a & m i f u h o w l / 2 l w m f r q l & f y g o w h

O b q h & l l " m v f q h a q ; o u e f a y : v m v l t c g r f i a w m h v u l a w h a j c a w f n O g a e w h t j z p l v
r & h w m b o l / o u e f a & m i f j z l a j z m a j z m u h a & v h e & m r f n o w l / 2 l e & w m v n f r & h w m b o l /
y E & n D, f t e f ? a u s m i f r f n x y q l t e f q l v m r s l v l u i f v l v b o f ; a & m / t h f n " m v f a q ; u
O e n f a w m e l l n B l v m ; q l v h j y o e m a w m h w i f v m o i f v m a o ; w m a y g h ' g a y r, h ' g u v n f
" m v f q h a q ; [m o p a c g u i f r s m ; u x l w f, l w m y g q l v m e l l a j y a y s m u f o f ; y g w, /
O b q h i u h l w l l u v n f o l b o u e f r f n O e n f a w m e l l a v s m h a t m i f t m ; v h
v l y a q m i f x m ; y g w, f q l v m u h & B u D t m r c h y D a & m i f c y g w, /

A E K O b q h & l l o u e f v l y i e f w o l u s, l w h t c e l u r E A v ; a p s c e m & p i B u D & l a j r m u l b o u f
2 5 v r f E s h 8 4 v r f a x m i l u A E K v l u B u D a y : r f c n f q i f u m ; p u f t v l w p & m a u s n f t a & f y i r f n
p u f t v l w p & m a u s n f x m ; l y D o u e f c y l u w, / y l v l w p f t l y f u l l a v ; q, f y g & m r f n o i f y l f
9 x n e l l { u o D 5 x n a v s m h v s m x l u & l v, / p u l v p l v h w p a e l y l v l w p f t l y l y D a t m i c s y E h l v, /
o u e f u O e n f a w m e l t n D " m ; v D " m ; j z w b u e f y g v h o u e f o n l u a l u j i m l y D a & m i f c s w m r s m ;
a w l t M u r f n y g / t j g u o u e f c y z l y l v p a w l z w i w h t c g O e n f a w m e h a t m i f " m ; e j z w l v l y g /
o u e f c y l r, f y l v i u h t l y x l u c f n y D a y l u l l e l w l f l y D M u r f a y : r f n t v i v l u f t a c g u i v l u c s y D
" m ; e j z w l u y g w, / t j g b m v l y l v m v a r ; & i f o u e f q h a e w m v h j z y g w, / o u e f j z w l v m v l
r o h y g b o l / q h w, l v b h y g w, / q h j z w l v, f q l v p u m ; u h t h a w m r s y l e m ; v n & y g w, /

A E K O b q h i u o u e f u h O e n f a w m e h e h b r o h a t m i f l u h p m ; v l y a q m i f o w h ' g a y r, h
O b q h & l l b u e f v l y i e f l u D & l a t m i j r i f a o m c s u l u a w m h o l b o u e f & l l t a & m i f u r u l v a t m i f

csyfaq; aumi feY csyfa; x;m; Eñ fVlygy/ 'gavmuéY 'Blyfi ef; Muð wpcck; Muñ vuDg; Muð
tyEñ cñvmylv/vm; vñ ar; p&m&ygw, /

[kvluñ Eñ fi jcm; "mwlvqñaq; urñ Pñ sm; u jrefmblef; MuðawDwlvbuéfqñzñt wñuf
ouéq; Ogt a&mi fñvñ pyg, &S ft a&mi frñ [wlvé; ua&mpyfxlv/vlyray; clygbt;/ jrefmEñ fi frñ S
tOguñ Muñ &mt a&mi &tatmi f pyqñ &wme lvlygw, / 'De&mrñ Oðqñ &ñu rñ fusi rñu
Oifvmygw, / Oðqñ iu rñv aq; qñyef; %ñu ft vlyform; yg/ rEñ; rñ yDgonémrn Muð
[m* ððbt &ñwynñ aq; qñyef; %ñu brm; yg/

uñ rñwñ Eñ; rñ b&iñ cwñuñ ðvñ uñvñ yOgonñ [m* ððbt &ñvñ &ygw, / oñbm;
yOgonñ rñmi rñi? jrñrwñ uñawñ uñ rñwñ, fi, iu emrnñ Muð yOgonñ wñvñ ygñ yOgñ vñmu
*syefñ vñvñvñ yñ xññ wññ jrefmEñ fi &muñ wñt cg a, muñ; awñ G acñi f ayñi f; zñ rñ rñwñ cñzñ
jrefmñ Muñ; zpñ tñmi f tyñ uñvñ; awñ &ñuñ ð a&mi f; cñvñ &ygw, / tñ ðt yñ %ñu lvñ vñuñ
aq; qñyef; %ñu brm; vñ ac; ygw, / Oðqñ iu [m* ððbt &ñwynñ aq; qñyef; %ñu brm; av/
tñ ðt vñ uñ rñ; uñ rñ fusi rñi &ñvñ t cg oñyñ f aq; qñyef; %ñu vñ yñi ef; wpcck Oðqñ iu vñ vñvñw, /
oñt vñ yñ t xñ uñ i pñ qñ a&mi f; wmeñ yñ &ñu vñ cññ a&mi f; wñ vñ yñi ef; yg/

trñ rñ ðawDwñvñ t xñ uñ i pñ t eñ uñ yñ vñ uñ jñ yñ vñ ð rñ yñ vñ qñ ð yñ ð jzñ wñ a&mi f; Muñ wñ/
tñ guñ vñ t eñ uñ a&mi f; ð tñ i qñ Eñ i w, i qñ i f emrnñ &vñ ð vñ yñ a&mi f; vñ yñi ef
wpcckayñ/ ð ðawñ a&S u t xñ uñ i pñ [m vñ cññ vñ pñ uñ ð f uñ 7xñ? 6xñ pñ yñ jzñ wñ, /
t xñ uñ i pñ uñ wñ pñ xñ wñ pñ uñ &ñvñ? tñ uñ ð uñ? cñ cwñ wñ t xñ uñ i pñ uñ 3vñ r?
4vñ r vñ muñ yñ oññ uñ awñ vñ, / ao; oñ; ð yñ cg; ao; cñ i vñ t xñ uñ i pñ uñ rñ; rñ; vñ ð yñ ð
rñ wñ cñ i Muñ awñ ð t;/

'De&mrñ Oðqñ &ñu rñ fusi rñu Oifvmygw, / Oðqñ iu rñv aq; qñyef; %ñu f
tvlyform; yg/ rEñ; rñ qñ a&mi f; wñ t xñ uñ i pñ uñ r [m AEK wñ vñ qñ yñ / 'gayr, h
roñ t xñ uñ i pñ vñ vñ ð emrnñ yñ gao; w, / roñ vñ qñ vñ Oðqñ &ñ yxñ rñ Zñ ð onñ yñ / a': oñ
aoñ wñ t cg Oðqñ iu tñ f; Oola': apñ wñ i uñ ð aemñ ft ð a xñ i ft zpñ vñ uñ qñ yñ gw, /

Oðqñ i vñ yñ a&mi f; wñ yñ &ñu vñ cññ uñ awñ rñ vñ uñ i pñ vñ ac: wñ yñ vñ ft xñ jzñ tñ i f cñ vñ wñ
tñ ð t eñ uñ 44 vñ rñ yñ; rñ yñ yñ ð ft jzñ yñ; a tñ i f aq; wñ pñ a&mi f; %ñu f; wñ vñ cññ yñ / rñ rñ Oñ wñ
vñ cññ vñ pñ xñ rñ S i g; yñ ð rñ yñ; &w, / t eñ uñ vñ t xñ uñ i pñ rñ vñ ð t;/ aq; a&mi iu t ayñ t awñ
t &iñ wñ vñ qñ i f; &vñ uñ vñ yñ pñ; rñ; Eñ Eñ ð uñ buñ aps ayñ gayñ gñ Oñ wñ &wñ vñ cññ rñ ð ayñ gñ

Oðqñ iu tñ ð vñ yñi ef; awñ ð awñ uñ av; t &ñ vñ m awñ &S yñ t uñ cñ yñ ð eñ uñ
uñ vñ ð cñ yñ vñ yñ a&mi f; cñ w, / tñ ð ð awñ r [m AEK wñ vñ qñ yñ yñ g awñ vñ, / Zñ ð onñ emrnñ
rñ xñ ð awñ ð t;/

(1300) jñ yñ Eñ ð wñ Oñ uñ rñ 'Blyfi ef; buñ Oñ ð a&muñ vñ uñ ð awñ trñ ð om; a& tñ uñ
t &ñ ft Oñ gñ t wñ Oðqñ &ñ pñ yñ; a& vñ yñi ef; vñ a tñ i f rñ i vñ wñ, / Oðqñ &ñ aq; qñ yñ nñ [m

tcgaumifull rlvluw, fvalym&rfnyg/ Oðqll&louef [m wpaelwjc; emrnBuðvmvmy/
aemufawmh b, bvlvluvlls rrvltqifu a&muobf; ygw, / Oðqllu olvlyief
atmifrlvmwltcg oltvlyxlu reae*smult;armiullac:ofn;lyð tEd el*syellufon;clw, /
ywfvtlyfsm; wibof;Eilzll qllaq;aumifsm; wibof;Eilzlltwluf tqutto; faumifawG
xlu&fvmyg/

tck t*% [my@vblawmf quilyfckm;&wh q&mawmllvwpfyg;uawmh]blef,Buðwll
i, fi, lvefu AEKvOðqll? AEKvOðqll llum;ae&awmh Zmwrlfom;xlyg&llvll atmuarh
rv, } vllajymlyð&, lgyw, / [llcwlvelfu AEKvarmiðvllqllwh rlfom;wpá, muvl
&llz;vmlu/

Oðqll bouef [m (1300) cEspavmuuplyð jynblyllbort;wllcwftxd tlrwef
a&mi&wlbouefygy/ &elufellrlrlrlqllifvl uehpswefelygw (71) rñ r [mAEKvouefqll?
qllclz;ll&mi&fscclw, / Oðqllu tom;nlyð jrefm;lyellrvllwvsvll wcllu Oðqllu llvwpvll
ajymllw, / ouef&mi&faumi&aevlom AR 'bmomvlylvmmvllvllajymlygyw, / 'gayr, h
'pum;urr&fygbl; / Oðqllu AR 'bmomOiftpplyg/

Oðqllu rEAv;llxlleuf&yrlñ tzOðcllell trd':olvll arclw, / arclsi
(7)a, mu&ll, / Oðvll? Oðvll? Oðqll? a':r? a':llun? a':&ð a':at;wllzpluw, / Oðqll &ll
tar a':ollu rlvwpvlltrllorlyg/ 'gayr, h Oðqllvll armiEš (7) a, muðvll
AR 'bmomaw&gy/

Oðqll &llzef a':olvllawmh tifOapsc&lyxlu iefym&nlonf tyll a':apmwll
vuqulygw, / tllclclerñ Oðqllvll awmlawmpðyñ;wllaeqlyll a':apmwllvllvnl
tllDifxll &mi;g; q, Dif iefym&nft llvllawG vnlsif, llrllyll a&mi&caeor;ll
crlfomlygyw, / aemuf tpra':at;llulltllwll a':apmwll rEAv;apsc&ll ig;ylg;allcmuf
a&clle&mi&fygw, / a':apmwll rEAv;cwll Oifajrmufyguif vllfwllrñ wllvwpvll
aeygao;w, / Oðqllu a':olvlla&? a':apmwllla&m om;ordr&efum;cllygbl;
arclpm;om;rs;yllygw, /

z.q.y.v acwll qllaq;vllpi? tyfclvllvllpi? ywllvllpiaw&gyw, / 'vll
vllpiaw&awmh trlltueollpbr;ll yplrlrl trllclull xnlbcl;xlwlyellclw, /
Oðqllu &lytullcllyllom;rs;vnl r [mAEKwllqlylyll a&mi&fsgao;w, / &lytullawmh
ig;rvllwftxd tnlpm;rs;vl e*g;wllqyl *syellvllcllylyla&mi&fsv, / tuplllywll
ywfvt aumi±ellvnl 2usy? 3usywef&lytull aumi±rs;ullcllylyla&mi&fsgw, /

Oðqllu r [mAEKxllqllqllawmh xll&mi&wlllyiefvlllygyao;w, / Oðqll &ll
pðyñ;a&vlyiefll ai≪vnywll b, llvmlu&llvll tllur;zO;clclrl;vllif
Eillllawntpl&u &mwel ig;q, llwllawG orllawmh Oðqllvll ai&ll, llclpoc&ll ai&llawG

tyvlu&w, fvllum;wmy/ Oðqlléll a':apmwilvll vbñ;wmawlu renfygbt/ rEÁv;Hll
r[mriebl&m;luðtaemuficf a&ã&aqmiwluBuðxlu tv, wluFuBuð[m Oðqlléll
a':apmwilvll&ll aumifryg/ &[efawmfrsm;avmurñ ousoð[pmar;y&, fvll emrnBuðvsvh
pmar;yfusify&m aOZ, EÁ'rrm/luð[m Oðqlléll a':apmwilvll yjiqiaqmuivlyf v² gef
xm;wmyg/ 'Z&yBuð&lrvtv&sfuawmh OðmElaçifaqmiMuð Oðcpvll&llzçif olaX;luð
Oðomn&ç aqmuivlyf v² gefçlvmyg/ 'gaMumi h a&suawmh Oðomn&ç Z&yivll ac:ygw, /
'D'rrm/luð[m Eþáwlu manmiflyð urðppBuðwptçll jzwioef&whicg ysupð, ll Oðfulefvll
Oðqlléll a':apmwilvll yjevñnâqmuivlyf, / aOZ, EÁ'rrm/luðvll urñixlvluiv, /

Oðqlléll a':apmwilvll&ll tv² rifuéfwyð#uq&mawmpáwñr&çm "r'em'wluixrñ
{&mr'rrm/luð aqmuivlyf v² gefxm;ygaow;w, / 'Bvllvwhicg yefueçluá, mufrsm;? zsm?
oifzl;? aumáZmpwh tvs'gejy&mrñ qçfauRvðjzþá? vluç[nicluRarçvçjzþá?
ypñtypð rirñ;&rç&atmifvluvaow;r&ll "rrm/luðelltwlxnbçfv² gefxm;ygw, /

Oðqll&llr[mAEKvouéçqllwð[m jynioyðbottwhicç&çd &çbeBuðyñ;çlyð
Oðqlléll 1971çEþrñ uç fvçtçpâ&muivgyw, /

llar;æp&mvll, rxiçr, &irajymbloabmutulefvllvi?
olawllççr, áv;? tvây;wluifreufurvmbt&çç?
AEKvouéçqllwðfoluð wlllyDiç
apççáwñftaemulbufrñ&çfarmilul wlllyDiç
vjriçrñ&çumwllwñmç a&puçawmifçPrvmaygi &ççv}}

(avbmwðrç&çll tvll umoçççif)

jrefmAbulumynm&ççq&mqllç

ouéçonif AEKvOðqll&lltallumiçull a&ovlyj jrefmAbulumynm&ççq&mqllBuð
tallumiçull a&çOðrçnyg/ bnjykvllvqllwñh uerwllrEÁv;[m toçftjyíáwç, fvll
ajymifæae rEÁv;ygyvll ajymEll átmif ç&mqll&llvu&çmawçawmh use&çheOðrñallumiçyç/

uérwllrEÁv;[m çlav;ig;ajçmuEþftwðçrñ toçftjyíáwç trsm;luðajymifvçbeygw, /
'Bufrsm;twwç rEÁv;ultra&mu&çao;&çif wptçgwpáçguáwñh vma&muivgyOðvll
zðvllum;ççifçygaow;&ll txyfçyivluBuðawçll wllwluajymifvçhewllrEÁv;ulljçççifvlllyg/

rEAV;rlouf[m clS Epaigi (130)ausny&gao:w, / 'gayr, h wjzntjznt
ajymifst r[kwlvh tajymifstvDuDawG rEAV;rijzplvm wpMufuawmbt/ uferwlu
rEAV;obawf uferbaru rEAV;arf? NyDawmh ta&mit0, brm;aw&qlwmh b, rlrs
ajymifw, h&lw, f &Euwmr[kwbt/ uferq&if &elub&nyD (2)Epausifaetz/w, /
urpp&Djzplawmh pp&ajy;b0ell (3)Epf awmawf&faetz/w, / tllguv&if wp&v&nuifM
uaellxuf&drEAV;riybawmy/

uferbar[m touf (77)Epf&G rfn (1967) cEpu qh&tr&fiv, / tll&arrm;
cl&kwlv&ufy&v&mvll olrEAV;u&lw&if]trm&, ? wlrEAV;uvl b, f&zpl&tr;w&mv }vll
ar;rf&tr&fy/ tariul&ajymy&ellav/ (1982) cEpu&rs qh&fivh vix&D&vs]u&elawm&u
r, m;yrEAV;om; } v&R, f&um&um&ell ajym&w&lvh O&vs cl&erm; rEAV;u&lbaw&if]rma&?
wlrEAV;u ajymi&f&tr;v&lu&ma&ent } v&u&er&u&ob&ajym&rfn tr&fyg/

[kwlygw, / uferwlrEAV;u ajymifv&hewm cl&v&vm a&lp&O&elt&ryg/ wp&N&v&pc&grS
Mun&v&rij&iv&mr, brsm;u&lr&ajym&x&my&gell uferw&tr&beaw&awmi&rs [l&v&rt' l&v&rt' rav&nuif&vm
enf&f&lu&mo&tr&f&if r&sv&rav&mu&at&mi&f ta&q&mu&ft&O&op&aw&u jyw&um&rfn w&lv&u&v&ll
a&eygw, / tx&lo&j&zh (2)Epf (3)Epf&tw&f&rfn rEAV;&ajymif&v&ly&u to&f&t&j&i&h&am?
ta&et&x&m&a&m? tE&f&om&a&m ajymif&a&ew&ly&g/

rEAV;ulri&f&w&er&if&Bu&u O&usp&aus&at;rEAV;q&lv&bau&f&vell (1221)cEpf (1860)u
&wemy&f&EAV;a&f&rlaw&u&lv&na&q&mu&cl&w, / om;aw&mo&ay&gri&f&vu&x&uf (1247)ck (1885)rfn
l&av&ob&v&uf&u&q&nyD &wemy&f&EAV;ys&cl&w, /

e, cl&tp&u ya'o&m&Zy&pl&ell wnx&m;wlrEAV;u&ll t&if&S&f&pl&EAV;jz&pat&mi&f
jy&fy&i&ajymif&v&lv, / aus&u&v&rf&aw&f&if? a&aj&rmif&aw&v&v? "mv&f&x&m;v&rf&aw&az&mu&f
p&wm&rs; t&j&i&f tr&f&om;pv&f'm&v&f t&pl&f&c&w&lrEAV;u&ll enf&f&pl&aj&cz&su&z&ll Bu&ll±cl&w, /
yg&aw&mr&nyD 4-5-10 E&f&it&w&f&rfn yv&f&a&m*g&u&D t&bu&t&us, f&EAV;rfn av;ig;q, E&f&f
q&ul&z&pl&w, / t&f&rfn rl&ys&ur&w&w&f v&aw&f&v&ly&u&ll&mu&nyD x&u&ajy;lu&w, / u&ll &f&yl&u&ll k&zn
r&j&yel&vm&ry&g&bl pp&f&u&ll f&aw&mi&f&lu&ts&nf yv&f&ajy;ajy;ol 1908? 1909 cEpu
E&pa&omi&f&aus&f&lv, q&lvh tr&sv&it&om;rs; &g&gw, / rl&ys&ur&ly&q&nyD yu&D&g"mv&aw&mu&ll
y&i&ay;w&mu&tp enf&f&pl&ell j&ye&pn&um;at&mi&f&ly&w, / Ell&ayr, h r&f&cp&pv&ell tr&f&om;
pv&f'm&v&f&pl&f&t&cl&u&lv&mh ol&w&ac&rl&f&v&tr&cl&bl/ j&ref&mh O&aus&rt&E&ly&nm taj&cp&lu&ma'o
t&jz&pl&uv&nf rys&f, f&f&cl&bl/

'kv&d ur&pp&Bu&Djz&pl&vm&v&it&c&gr&f&aw&mh pp&f&Bu&D j&ref&m&E&ll&f&lu&ll w&lu&lv&u&f&mv&w, /
v&ael&rl&aw&u&ll r&D&av&mi&f&aw&G &u&B&u&p&u&p&u&ll&sz&su&f&q&dy&pl&u&v&ll e&ef&aw&mu&D&ell&w&u&G
rEAV;wp&rl&lv&ll j&ym&ll&z&pl&cl&w, /

pplybV uH ft rfuH &myeVmlUwhtcg uH ft rfuav;&Ewjbjae&muH r&fwwV
t&ylygvDHfyg &f, Mu&obawG wpyVwpyi/ awlawmh rDavi foYuHwmi f
csfomray;EH bô ½LixNyD cLUhaexH p&mt rfuav;awGtjzpf aqmuVnLU&mrH
xntNyDrH&um&w, / rEAv;HrLUHrLUvixlu b, ppávmaLU;r&bl uH pof t m; &Bavmu f
xaxmi fLu ygw, / ' Bv k baxmi fawmh ppfDallumi h qif;&bô; olwcdUqLU acwysufabX; rsm; ell
awmv&nwWf wcdLU HrLUwunYD ae&mawG O, MujcrfLUw, / ' galLumi h
aygi fa[mitoifa[mitwH &yâq&yrfwHqVmwawawmh [wvubnluwzpfwblujzpf
rsuEfpf; vlopawG uH ft &yxb&muVmvH vlopawG ell aygi foif&wmaWG jzpfvmoaygH
Ellayr, h jyeVnfxaxmi f&awB vlvvyf&wLUyHawfôH ' BvawGt wwl vuvG
wLUyDilUawmh vlop&, fva[mit&, f uym;raeawmygbt/ uH Armtcsi fcsifawâyul/
wppnf; wpyVwVnfygy/

tj NyDclwH 1984 cEpfwefuawmh rEAv;HrLUv, hcgjbuDrH rDUdavmi fLUwV
wLUcsnf; tvHaygi f 2000 aumf t rfvH 800 aumf rDxjygowH pDyH; a&; &yulurH
HrLUtonf; EsvHul tacrG&ovH tjzpu emygw, / rDavi jyi buD jri&wmuV
' kvD urppbuD tNyDrH cpm; &ovHrLUvix&ixrH cpm; LU&w, /

tH Dt c&fôbJ] rEAv;HrLUv, fvr, } qHwlowifpum; awGNUM; vm&NyD ai&vpoef
rweVh ajrae&mawLUH q, b&f&ell, bowH q, h g; o&f&ell, bowH aemub&ef 30? 40 ell
0, bowH aemub&ef 100? 200? 300 ell, bowHwHowifawNUM; vm&ygw, / 0, bawLU
b, bowH; ar; awmh vrfu&v p r fawG/ NyDawmh 5 xywLUbuDawG 6xywLUbuDawG 7
xywLUbuDawG aqmuVmlUwmuH aw&ygw, / aqmuqawLU b, E&fxyft x r&f
ro&ao; wmvJ trsm; buD&ô; &V

u&f wLUwlowumawfôH ai&vpoef qVvm t pH&o&f x buD yxrqaygu ygrS
jri f&wH uef; *P&f rsm; r[kvf m; / clawmh tvHv; av; ajrzha&m aqmu haww b k n&ell
bly&jr&ell u&fu&dt xywLUbuDaw&ell wezha&m q&f if o&fawG axmi ellc&f, h
*P&fawG yguvm; / wuVwupifwH olwH bmawfôsm; a&mitO, hzmufum; chwH ' BvD, EH f
oHwmygv r h qVvm raw&wv& t mi fygy/

bnjzpfzpf rEAv; uawmh jri fuG fawG trsm; buD ajymi f v&eygH/ ck 2E&f 3E&f twG f
omvHyl jrefre buDajymi f v&eygao; w, / ' galLumi h odyraO; vsvlumvrH rEAv; uH u&f wLU
rsvr&csi&ao; &if bmoma&; taqmuft O&buDaw&LUyJ &fMLun&awmh r, fxi ygw, / Oym
y&d wibmoem&f r me buDwH? ouso[? t r fawn&m? r[m r&ell omoemwuidwLUwH
a&E&fawma usmi f wLUwH taqmuft O&aw&aygH

tH Dt aqmuft O&aw&f awmh jrefmr? jrefm[e? jrefm t ai& t ou&awG trsm; buD
&f vao; &V ' galLumi h rEAv; &Dt E&fom& uH toif t m; jzi h&f v&awwO&Dr, h ' Dt aqmuft O&aw&LUH

aqmuivlybth;wh jrefmlynonbuaw&u xtcjcm;wh yk'kvivpDijzplvth q&mqllbu
tallumi;u'lxkvazm&wmjzplygw, /

q&mqllbu jrefmAblymynm&Sjzplygw, / tmcDvuivll ac:wh t*lvypum;u
jrefmvAblymvll bmonjyelygw, / 'galumi q&mqll bu jrefmAblymynm&Sivll uferwllu
ac:wh t'cg jrefmEntjrefmll eell aqmuivlyb&twwiull wuulrf'olvll ½kviv&uf
t'yth, xlvlygw, / Ellayr, h q&mqll ll jrefmAblymynmuawmth tmcDvuibsm; wpcikvnf
r[kvlybt/

q&mqll bu yelyorm;emrnau smq&mlu Dq&mcil ll om;lu Dm&orll yelyq&mlu Dv/
jzplw, / q&mqll ftouf 14 Eplom;upjyð tazqlu yelylynmu ll oif, lvm/ ol'tazq&mcil u
yelyrñ yelulvntell eifw, / jyðawmth jymom'ivebaqmi;faqmuivlyvth twwiull/
wwulrfw, / 'galumi q&mqll bu ol'tazqlu ynmr&forð tm;vll&atmi, Ell'cyð touf
27 EplurStazqlu pbyth;cl'ljzplw, /

pbyth;cl'awmth q&mqll bu wwlyðorynme' rwi'w'rao;bt/ pmvluivef oZeloni
a' :rll&lynmjzplvth pmvlu'lvll yv'ivlu' pvmaw'ull r'p&E'csvlynmull/ t'ulepi'lvw'atmi
oillum;, jyð r'Ev;pmvlu'ivef'rae&i? r'p&E'csxn'ism; a&mi'csw' e'ne'ule'lon'tjzpe'
t'ou'ar'c'lygw, /

tll'itvly'ul'lyull &i'f ynmvllm;ohl b&m;xlw'it'wwiull/ q&mqll bu wwulrf'wh
emrn&jyðq&mlu'aw'q'lu oif, lygw, / q&mqll bu p'ebA'gvll/lyg? ynm&r, b'q'if b, lu
, &, &, heo' jznllqnf'aeo' qnf'ya'eo'lyg/ Ouirp'ly'De'axmuri'fe' aw'ly'kv'it'cgrñ
Oe'axmuri'f'q'ñ jrefmrl'q' ll &mynm&y'aw'ullvnt' &oavmu'f'p'laqmi'f&, lyð to'nc's'lygw, /

q&mqll ll m touf 14 Eplom;upjyð jrefmrtElynme, xlu'oi'ivmvlu'lvwm touf
89 Epl't&g' rñ 1969 c'ep'lu u'g' m'c'c'eft'xd'lynmaw'e'lyru'if'ub'&E'lygw, /

q&mlv'p'bu'f'ñ tvlyftao;t'luð ajrmu'ism;pñ w'mDef, l'v'ly'q'mi'cl'v'm'll
tll'itvly'p'lv'w'&h'ñ rar'lysm'upaumi'wh jrefm'IP'aqmi'vly'if'ell'aw'&v'nt' aw'm'ism;rsn;
yg'oi'lygw, /

Oym 1924 c'ep'lu vef'ell'ull q'if'ajcz'hr'f'ijy'kvly'cl'v'th O'if'Av'jy'lu'bu q&mlv'u&m
jrefm'jy'cef'q'&i'f'ur'f'aus'm'lv'm'ru jrefm'ull'ur'f'uo'ap'cl'v'v'u&mw'jz'plygw, /

j'Av'lv'ot'p'll&[m wpc'cl'lu aer'oi'iv'it'ilyg, m&S'f r[kvivm;/ tll'it'jz'pl'ull
x'kv'az'nf'um;O'gw'it'ae'el' t'ilyg, m'jy'lu'lv'w'p'c'p'p'oc'lyð ol'lu'lv'lv'p'c'jz'pl'v'th jrefm'Ell'fi'lu
jy'ly'cef'w'p'ae&m &, jyo'ap'cl'v, /

tll'it'ñ {u 220 us, wh jy'uf'lu'lv'x'hr'ñ jrefm'jy'cef'u 2 {ut'us, &lv'wh
ur'lv'p'cl'ay:r'ñ jy'xm;wmjz'pl'v, / jymom'ft'jz'lx'nf'ull b'lv'y'ly'lv'm'Def, h'qmu'ivly'jyð t'j'ñ

wyqizl yef tajmuławu q&mqllfu rEäv;uaejyð wynławey xlvfyay;vlu&wm
jzpłw, /

jyymlurñ jrefmjycef [m tx;vmlurms;jyð vl 27 oef oiba&mulunławit eulu
jrefmjycef ulrlunlbyebl r&bavmuf emrnlubclw, qlvhrsviwrfrsv&mw&ðygw, /

a½twðłpwa wmlubywlvnu tazeltw&quclwłh opłom;we&qmi fmlu&aw&
jymom' mlu&aw&yt wl a&twðłtaemurłcpmi fwe&bu&ey we&qmi fbuð [mvnf q&mhvu&myg/

q&mciełom;rsn; urPqłwłemrneł &eulefñ vly&qmiłbrł q&mqłł tlytçyl
vlytuł lwaw&gy/ &eulefñławmłcełrt&qułft Omluðu jrefmł[ełye? jrefmłyław&
&eulełwułłv' rñ&mluðqłvmaw&fñ q&mhvu&mw&aygł u&Owmluðuawmł q&mqłł &ł
om;Ełła, mujzpłwł Ołai vł lwł Ołjroi fwl nðt pıułwmOef, lwlvu&msn;yg/

rEäv;jrłrñawmł r [mrlab&m;taemurłcu jymó m'ł ajrmurłcu tlv&qmi fwe&ey
rłcOðt Oıf [m q&mhvu&m? tñfawm&mtaemurłcjymó m' mludeł ajrmu&pmi fwe&mluðwpłcłvł
q&mqłł &łvu&m? ousol [b&m; taemurłcft qıfı we&qmi fełymó m'ł AEKv''rñ&mluðu
we&qmi fełymó m' ław&vnf; q&mqłł &łvu&mygy/

q&mqłł f touf 70 aumlyðrS aemurłqłwmOef, l vly&qmi bñ;wmEłłcu awmł
y&d włbmoemł [wvtoıfı Añfawmł uDESñ omoemlvuıbł ftw&fı u oñfawmł uðwł
jzplgyw, /

Añfawmł uðuł Oðqłı om;uñroi feltwl uł lwłlypł&w, / uł lwł mludıyf
aqmıvlyw, / qıdıwluław&ñuyfxm;wh e, m;½kylu&aw&uł toulygatmi f uł lwł f
vly&qmi łay;ygw, /

' Dtaqmłft Omluðu l g;Ełłelt jyðaqmułay;w, / aiG7 oef avmıbımulełusw, / aiG
wp&musyřñ 6 usy uełx½lumlyb&, &r, h tcałm;ai l uł q&mqłł uwpłym;wptçyřf, lyl
tm;vłtoıfı ulvılygyw, /

tv&řřsm;u wplłwpl&mvtsı ml q&mqłł qıuł tyw, qłłif q&mqłł u ½łom;włwł?
apwemxm;jyðvly&qmi lwłvñ rlvu ajymxm; oabmwhłxm;wmxuylyyð vlyay;clwł
tvly&awG trsm;buð&ðygw, / 'galumi h tv&řřsm;u q&mqłł ełqufıqłł&ıf
płvtsřomlu&w, / aseyDrñajrmurł&mlu, / r [mrlab&řřfawn&ł atmıcyłvıfawnmluðu
q&mqłł fñfñay;&wh tçelwefıvıvñ tv&řřf tjrweł&xmıf Oðlowłeł a*gyutzıu
q&mqłł &łvu&maumi fvef;vł a&twłqıywpłr ai Gg;msyey Owplłwplł qłt;jzpcłjř Sıuowł
q&mqłł &łwplbuřñ tıml tvly&řıu aseyıvef;vł ay;tyvłh a&twłqıyqław& ai bım;qlawG
OwplłwG tımluñr&łzıygw, /

rEäv;řñ [łcwıu tv&awG jywłw, f&ð ay;vłwł rpl&łfołx;Ołausıwłvılyk'łvřf?
*Emł umOðpmvılyk'łvřfaw&uqłłıf pıvłpwełmaumi fıyð ½łom;ajzmi řwłwł q&mqłł uł

vua&wjyifwnfxm;lyd ylxnfta&mit0, Myfiexrfnyl twvlyuul&ami0, apw, /
[bcwluawmh jrefmvrh&aw&ll a, mufr;Owf refrowvksnftaumi;qlvvm ylvksnlyl
jzpluwmrll ylvksn&ami0, wlvlyfietu Muhygw, / txlojzihtr&y&? rE&v;ell ppuulfu
x&uwih ylxn&aw&ll rE&v;u A[k;myd jrefmEhfiwvpehfi h;Muul jze[;z;wmjzpvavawmh
yhu&bnD&tw& a':r&fwll ta&mit0, lu us, fus, jyeljyed&hygw, / tll&ta&mit0, f
vlyfiexrfnyl wpD&wnfaomorhuav; r&DZ&f;uyl rbaw&lltwl vmbjri;riif urfu&rf
usi fusi elltwlyg0i&u&aqmi Ehlolyg/

r&DZ&f;uul (1230) cE&fr&ar&w, q&llwmh rifwlefrif;Mu&vu&xuyl &B;o;wmaygh
r&DZ&f; (17)E&pb&r&rn jrefmri;rs;ygawmrkw, / tll&awmh r&DZ&f;u olrb&ll ylxnf
ta&mit0, Myfietuulv, fv, D, Mu& vly&aqmi Ehlolyd 'galumi h r&E&fyg;u orbav;uul
ykv&Dar&auRjyfplovll boma&;uul av;pm;uul f&ll f&ors;rll bmomv&m;r&fvnf
v&lvao;r&ll o&ebiq&llMuw, / r&E&fyg;&ll Ah&faumi&ausmu&zd tq&lltra&umi&xi&ll
r&DZ&f;u t&lg& h&mu&vmayr, h t&ll&xmi&bu&f&az&w&lu&pb&r&rn p&lv&oi±b? p&by&h;a&;ell
&wemolyg;ulyl outm&ly&kw, / txlojzih r&E&fyg;uul vly&auRjyfp&mr&h v&lvao;r&ll
jy&az&m&w&hor&av;jzpv&mw, /

r&DZ&f; t&lg& f&wly&ll&fa&mu&vmawmh oc&j&w&m;uul rve&f&e&ll Mu&vll zciMu&D O&td&u
t&i&lu&g f&v&f&te&pa&mu&lv, / ratwpc&lor&D&wpc&kt&jz&pell tarrq&llru&ly&p&ki&f wpz&ulu&v</p></div>

tll&tc&e&lu r&DZ&f;rn r&br&sm;xm;p&pc&lvh wll&faw&ll v, h&jraw&ll t&i&f&te&Baw&G
tr&sm;Mu&D vu&lx&ue&clwmyg/ 'galumi h outy&ll&u&ly&hu&bn&b&O&ell ta&mit0, lu&llwmh
qu&ly&D vly&e&usvly&awmy/ 'gayr, h t&i&lu&vll p&by&h;y&f&ae&wmu&ll raysny&ll&awmb&ll/
'galumi h touf (30)&llwmh r&br&sm;u&ll&u&g f&br;wh rE&v;yw&j&rm;w&lu&u yw&j&rm;
q&ll&awmMu&D uul wll&f&ausmi&f&Mu&D&wp&aqmi&aqmu&ly&D v&ly&gw, / 'galumi h touf (30)t&lg& ell
ausmi&f&trMu&D&a':&DZ&f;vll v&lv&u&ac:aO:vmlu&w, /

a':&DZ&f;ausmi&faqmu&lv&whq&ll&awmMu& 'kvd a&Lusi&bmoemy&ll f&q&ll&awm&f O&DZm*&yg/
'Dy&w&j&rm;q&ll&awmMu&D u a&Lusi&bmoemy&ll f&q&ll&yr, h *P&f*P rjyif&xely&gbt/ Ny&D&awmh
yxra&Lusi&bmoemy&ll f&yl&e&awm&rvll yw&j&rm;q&ll&awmMu&ll 'kvd omoemy&ll f&t&jz&pf wi&h&j&rn&uf
Mu&wll&tc&g q&ll&awmMu&v&u&f&cl&ly&gbt/ t*¼[my&ll&w b&ll&w&ly&f&awmMu&ll v) q&ll&awmMu&ll&tc&g p&ll&u
qu&ly&fxm;wmyg/

'Dq&ll&awmMu&D uul a':&DZ&f;&ll&r&br&sm;u Mu&n&h&llw, / u&ll&u&g f&w, / 'galumi h
a':&DZ&f;u vlv&bc&f&g y&pn&f&v&bc&f&g y&q&ll&ly&D wll&f&ausmi&f&Mu&D&aqmu&ly&D v&ll&' gef&wmyg/

t&ll&D&v&su&ll&tc&g p&ly&ly&D u&ref&w&ll&rE&v;u a':&DZ&f;uul j&ll&ausmi&f&trMu&D&a':&DZ&f;}} v&ly</p></div>

vqWmu aexluteBbvll b0ae0itcfvntf &Pir r[kwvrm; ' v&mrñ ublvf
aumi;vSw, bqlvh vent;pv;rsty? tñifvmolwlf rvfao&iqll &wh tlemuñ wcdlu
om;axmubrDc&vll enfentfyg;yg; oububmom &iqll &w, / om;axmubrDcKl r&ll
aiñMu;0pimv&Bqif raobelli&useovll tñicifqif&lltw iwrñvcifqif&? emicif
qif&lyg w&ll&wmyg/ tñlb0rdñqif vlvomqll, ? vltcsifcsifuawmif
tuyrcwlvb0rdñ a':0DZefvllarw&S fapwem&S fñuom ruñDrapmit&fifowfocsi p&m
aumi;avmuatmif 'lu&Pll Bllaw&wwlvmyg/

a':0DZefu olrbell oluñ lviñ &ñazp&aqmifvmclwll wlvav;vñ? aiñm;
wpb&fausñell v, ñjraw&t;vñuñ vltññtw&uf &u&ub&ma&mBüD p&llvsvlygww, /
vltññwll olwpD&wnfpm; &vñell av;E&vñ lviñ axmuyñm&mu toiityiz&pnñlyD
apwem&S farn&S fublv&S fñm; &ll tvñaiñuñ(1280) cE&Pññ pwifvucñvmygw, /

a':0DZef&ll AR 'bmomvltññu vqif&vltññm; &ll tñ;uñ&mu&efc&ñm bl&ñeftjzpell
wpaellwjcñ; Budyñ;us, jyellvmygw, /

'galumiñ a':0DZefu ri;u&efrñomruawmll (1289) cE&Pñ&mu&avmñ
oxñroyvñawmññjcrñ vltññwvññ aemuivpE&Pñ (1290) rñ aygñfwnññrññwvññ
zñfvñpñygw, /

'kvq urñppñuññvññemuf z.q.y.v tññ& vñxuh&mu&avmññS ckvu&llulññfell
urñat;vrfaxmiñuñ ajymifa&lvwvmyg/ tññ&emopññvñ rvenrñrysuf E&f&qñlef
vltññwll ac:wñfygw, / a':0DZefu (1299) cE&Pñ&mu&avmñ yclurññvñ AR 'bmom
vltññwvññzñfvñpñygw, /

jrefmñ&i;fygawmññbñ;wñtcg c&Pñ, meñomoenjyñawñu c&Pñ, meñomoem
jyellñ;a&;tw&uf en;fñp&llvñy&aqmifvñmñu&mrñ c&Pñ, meñomoemñK t*ñvñf
pmoifausmñfaw&axmiñovñ AR 'ñomoenjyñausmñfwpñausmñf rE&v;ññññ 'uPñmñwñuñ
]]bñvñlefñuñD)) vñac:wñq&mañwñmñ&m;0D&Eñ bD wD tif - AR 'ñomoemE&Pññ ausmñf&qñwñuñ
(1900) jynE&Pññ pwizñfvñpñEññlygw, / tññausmñf&ll yxrcññausmñf;tyññuñ
umw&efazoe&ll bñuñ azy&ñef0D&x&ef&ñjzplygw, /

jrefmñEññññ yxrcññ AR 'bmomvltññuñwññ a':0DZefu (1915) cE&Pñ ZeñE0g&ñv
(11) &uñbellññ zñfvñpñEññlygw, /

vltññqñwñuñ jrefmññññ;vñxuh? txñojzññ ri;fñw&efri;f&w&ñ;ñuñvñxuhññ
rE&v;ñññvñ;jiñvñ;&yñ vltññwñcñuññEññzññtw&uf bñiñpm; &vñvñlltrñm;ñuñ zñfvñpñlygw, /
tñññcwñu]]oltññ vñac:wmyg/ a':0DZefwñacwñ&mu&avmññ]]vltññ vñac:wñfvmygw, /
cñemuyññfññawmñ vltññqñvññ pum;uñ roññyebñ rE&v;ññzñfvññuñ]]bññbññ;&yñomñ
vñac:wññaelñjyelygw, /

uérwltirfúll tvnfvmvll olull rlyba&pm wptck wntifaúRar&&if ou
pm;csér [kvbl rpm;bt;qwlré?]onfclyg? onfclyg? 'Dtcser olbmr(rpm;vlyg? cyjrefref
ortofb;yg? , iftlyð ta[modljzpbfr;ygvtir, } wll

olullt&yu]pwDbausfv} vhc:luw, / bmvlvqhwmlAwbOt&f&SutPNUð
pwDlb&m;om;rñ orEÁv;½KcL ½Htlypma&MuDvlyfayul/

rEÁv;jrñrñ olvS' gefclvmawluawmh trsm;MuDyg/ 'gayr, h ou ½uftlybDyrm
jzpávawmh vbenfvsgw, / rEÁv;awmiájcu blbfr;&ylomq&if Obausfv&ll
vMvya, m*? Obausfv&Yréjrwlvsvhpwemallumi h tckvll taumiftxníay:vmvmyg/

Obausfv&u rEÁv;rñvntf rifuéfARbmomvltKzVll vitKzVpck&apcsi íw, /
vitKzVrií vqif&awót wuf clUlp&mae&mqMvm yllw, f&bt/ vllw, ly&fr, fM ou
jriíw, / 'gaMumi h vxbwif;pmvlyáewh uérwllqullmwlltcgwllf 'luþiull pum;pyf
ajmygw, / wpaellawmh Obausfv&u pum;pyf½bmrurwnái&sr, h 'um&lyqllwlltqif&d
wikmlyð Oðv&quillpmvppami á&ygw, /

15-4-67

Oðv&H

rEÁv;rlw tpeém;ü vitKzVpck tjrelwnáxmi&ef rwnzll tzllMuDwpa, muu
tv&aiGEþáomi f uslyxHtyxm;onirñ MuDyglyð xll tv&efréjrwlv&om tvlyfr&Ogoemyglyð
pwilwnáxmi rñlyk&vfrsm; owif;pmrstxtMuDpm;&ñazlyð uhnDzll fyif&ef arw&lyclygon/

rifuéf½ES fte lyllf vllOr [kvbl ubllv'gejykvblfrsm; vG lupñ ofr;a&muí
Mun&apmi á&ñuf uhdjy/pMu&ef &n&G jci fr&omjzplyg\ / ubllv&Sfu oltrñf]vllO}}
razmfvlyg/

tpH&u þubv y&[wtvlyjrwll pwiáqmi&cuEHVðf tv&vG íul tjref
xajrmuñrñum; rvlyg/ xllíEþáomi f u ll uslyx] tvsifquívuf roif;xm;vbl Oðv&H
csutsifylvlllyg&ap/

þupúll tjreá tmiñríá&; tw&uf Oðv&u ll tx&t;tm;uñvsu&ñeygaMumi f;/...../

ausfvS

qlyð pma&w, / lyðawmh ai áy;xm;csi áMumi f v] rMmrMum ajmlyð oluþö
taumiftxnázmfay;a&; ylmgyawmlw, / trñfvllOrazmfvlygqllvhl tzllMuDqbl [m wjcm;vl
r [kvlygbt/ Obausfvlygyl uérwll&lyrygw, / oluai &mylygr, f wuLuMlyáewmh -
Oðv&u rEÁv;rñ blbfr;&ylonjzþájrma&; tw&uf aumrwlvp&yl 'ðm&lyð av;v tMmrñ
z&pnfMuw, / orwnái&u ll vntf ai þlbPfrñtyxm;lyð &ylomvpc&ay:ayguá&;u ll
ñrñrñ&zaw&ll tmPmyll áw&tyagi f lyð Oll f OefMuDlyrñcMuw, /

Obaumv&lrwnhig Epaomif&&tyd &Epmumwltcgavm rEAv;awmi tjc?
rEAv;a*guvuvy&ll taemubufu a, mri(Mu)tkvau smifawmi boufn rEAv;
bllbr;&ylomlu) ay:ayguvmygawmiv, / tbtbtr; wpe&mpq, haust us, ius, DefOef
aexll Etr, h taqmi luDav;aqmi? xriipm;aqmi 2 aqmi? rDzll zsm;em/lell "rmlu?
%HtaqmuftOtygtOif tv&xnDgwh Admelu)wptclul 1975cEpf rwlv 26 &uallu
zllv&Etlv, /

tllawmh Obaumvsu touxi&tr; &o;w, / olrtrOrfomvtrqllot/ 'gblumi h
&ylomzlllyll Obaumvsuyl zlluljzwlyd zllv&pay;ygvl awmi fyelluawmh Obaumvsu
rwnhiv&olt aeellr [kvbl vitlvri(wpOD)taeell zllv&pay;ygr, mll vutllv&pygw, /
oltouxiufqll obiv&swlt alumi f uilxkvazncollrlylchylot/ Obaumvsu 'lvlyk&rlsyg/

Obaumvs tv&v&scilvh rEAv;rtr rDolr&lvpuwptck v&scilvmuawmh Obaumvs
raocif jrirotr;&&trbt/ 'gayr, h Obaumvsu olZepa':a&ull aoacsmcsmrftypclvm/
b, ftaqmuftOpu ll b, mll&mi fv&ypvll rftclvmrll olrtrwltwll f, Zeponu
taumiftxn&zn&p&ygw, /

Obaumvsu rEAv;rtr rDolr&ll pu&llvlyll&elulertr rDolr&ll pur&llif tapmluDu
ulerwllulijmaewmyg/ uferwllowifpmwllululvmllyd rDolr&llpub&llif uferma&ell
b, mllh&vlvmuvm;vll vmajmvlu? pm;&vlvoububomell aoell wltwll
qif&bm;aw&t zll b, mllwlyvmuvm; vlajmvlu? AR'w&m;awm b, mllh&vlvmuvm;ell
a[mvluel rDolr&ll pu&llul rlmrllmv&llif Og'jzet&llif Obvsul olqE'
taumiftxn&zn&ay; zll ylmvwygw, /

ulerwllqull olrsm;Ell fi lu rDolr&ll pu&llwG yefO, smO&w&ell oelbet&ll&ll f tvlyf
vlyxm;wlyllwllvnl tr&tr& vmjyw, /

Ellayr, hu ll lzomaaqmi luOfvll &wmr&tr [kv&wmhjrefrefaumi ftxn&ay; ygbt/
Obaumvs tep&mu lyd 6 Eptmumrtr rDpuil m rEAv;lllu clulefok mefrin
wyqifvlylygw, / tlltrtr urih&xllwmu]tom;pm;a&triluo& ; Obaumvs trm; &nir&llif
ausmif trluD a' :a' :a&? p&vll f? rEAv; aumi fr? 23-4-1981)) vlav&ygw, /

Obaumvsu olqllcgedawmh Zepona':a&ull r*fvmaps tedu wllv&vplvllul&mi fyg?
a&mi fylyd rDolr&ll puftwllvlygwll aoacsmcsmrftclvmrll Zeponu aoolqE'twll f
aqmi &clay;&wmyg/ tllvlefu ailv&vpe&llv&scilvmvgywll clq&llif rEAv;lllxu olk me&w&tr
ollr&ll c&llrjybl clulefrtr rDolr&ll lvmwptclom c&lllylavawmh Obaumv&lltv&su olj
ausZrsm; aeygw, / wplv&vplv tllur&v;ig;&mxu&tr&ll f &claqmi ay;&ygowll ollr&ll f
p&vlv&vnl aig100 usyell c&llv&ll f c 10 usyqllwmp&vlvllv&llv&llv&ll qllrftaygll

wllfaumi pDuaK AN/rf;LU00wifvSu rBOLL[puivSzWjcm;vawuH tvSclawmh
rxndifcsi Lubt/ OpausvSuom 'Bapwemr;Xm;wvml ajmzt;ygw, /

Opausv&lapwemu wu, jzlpifavawmh tem*wluMuJrifv&Bvh obawu
om'rac:blraeEl Lubt/

OpausvSuH aymbo; Hlle, f &ehemifaus&Bfrin Opa&Barmifell a':ref;&ylwlu
ygawmirlyD E\$E\$1 1249 clrin arfciv, / arfcisifav;a, mu&ylgw, / OpausvZ, & OpausvS
a':at;cHll a':ukm;yg/ a':ukm;uH]ukm;wuawmh (t*lvdf tOifuH a&Suac:wh
aOg[m&]) arfvH a':ukm;vH rshfvmygwH

OpausvSu rEAv;u at . bd . trf a, muhm;av;ausmifrficleplveftxd
ausmifaew, / q&mluDa&Da'gifelvJ ausmifaezuifg/ cleplvefatmiawmh opaWmXmerin
pma&LU00ifvlyw, / aemuipwD)b&m;om;rin 1/2Htlypma&LU00ifvlyw, /

pwDrin Opausv&lvpmu wplvO&musyqhwvwh tJbcwlu OpausvSvHtaeell
oHvHrulelvpmr;wmyg/ 'dtjyif OpausvSu jarmvjrHfrin Ollfrlobat u&Z;iMuD
usifytlyD rEAv;jyelvmluWepf (1981 c) uplyD oubwlvwvpm;wmyg) wll

oubwlvwvpm;vH aiawpbaqmifrv, mlawmhv rqlvlygbt/ OpausvSuH
vqefluDvH orkv&mrin pnifurmluDr? ypinfua&Hh oao uHlvG; bHpf? bmrqH
tv [ó rjzpa&blpeplvus &Bp&r, qhwawvfrin OpausvSu vlvumvuzsm;cg&olyg/

ouzeylu&ylwup&if rpoifvht alumi; ausmifaumi f w&m;a [mygw, /
ouH fvlvnt zeyluHt mmluDclatmi f pbygw, /

ob&c;wHtcga&Owfc;ZH rmvusi ac:wh ylvpaygaygwppuH O, ay;xm;&ygw, /
vlt;si a [mi fuH a&vltjzpDwlyDrclygbt/ tJlvwpuveHll tlrDwfc;lyD ae&ylxfrin
v&fxm;&ygw, / Opausv&lpepu taofta&mi &Bvh tuBvlt;snulH av&ZylwHtcg
ta&mi f vlrinplvH aeyfrin rv&f;ygbt/ tm;vHae&ylxfrin v&fxm;&wmyg/ vlt;snulvnt
a&Owfc; &bt/ 'golpep/

OpausvS;Hofr;1/2lyepDzH &mav;publvwppD0, fxm;ygw, / 1/2ua*gO&frin tfr
ajrmulbHll fvefrin/ Opausv&lvpubuHjri 1/2Hllygw, / umuP;xcll publuuelfuH/
zHxm;w, / abmiellavxHwlvlywlvHll fuH/ umuPell ywfc;ylx m;ygw, / 1/2ta&mu?
'grs [kvf tHfta&mufrin orsm;vH b&wftlyD rqi f ygbt/ y&frinplvH
taO;LUdu t&Bav&lvpmlyD a&muawmh pubday:u cksygw, / tHfyeh&mu&amutsif
wynlvpa, muH bulelvbkwavav&lyD opom;wefrfrin cslvfxm;&ygw, /
reuftvlyofr;cg&awmh avxyfxH ay;vlu&ygw, / oulbu wv, mawluHvawv [m
tvum;ae&i; remap&bt;wH

olvcawlu ylv mavlu olupkv, / pnyda&mi fcsi lvht rhuav; uhl [lem; wplvhl
'lem; wplvhl0, lxm; w, / Nydawmht rfi fr; r, lv&& if i fr; xmw, / oltrfutr rhorbuhl
trfpm; &lvftjzpehl wptcg qelwptwvlehl qlvpylyl ou axmuiv, lvhl qelu
olwifav; jynfygwptwvluhl q, lvplusy&py? qlu tcefq, lyt mulig; usy&py?
yhc&fyeh&mi fpm; avmh wplusy&ao; w, / apszhell wjcm; tohp&lvluhl trfvc&wmu omluvhl
olupobowhl olvcull ajr0, f trf0, lv, / Nydawmh oubuivlvpm; luzhl tom; pm;
a&ni luoha&; Og' jzella&; rfn olw, / odtqkdt oifawgtwluhl olw, / t*lvf
AR'bmomtoiftwluvlolhpv's' gefygw, /

ObausnvS 0, f, plaqmifofr;wh trfawg tvhEplq, lv m;? olq, lv m;? ig; q, lv m;
Zedonluawmif plphtmi froygbt/ ObausnvSu 'Dtrfaw&jrawluhl pmoifausmifawg
aq; %lvwluhl vlygw, / w&m; Z&yfaw&qmuivlvlygw, /

rEAv; u puritxuiwefausmif aqmuivm; whjr [m Obausnv&lajryg/ rEAv; vrf
80ay; u 31vrfell 32vrfelum; u trsvf 14ausmif aqmuivm; whjr [m Obausnvst vlyg/
rEAv; jynfolaq; %lvwlvajrmubulu olq, DifluD [mvl Obausnv&lv OifbuD? aq; %lvwluhl
vdxm; wmyg/ 81vrfell 32vrfaxmi lu w&m; Z&ybuD [m vnf ObausnvS vlvwmyg/
wjcm; bmawg &ho; ovl plphtmif rajymEhl fygbt/ olub, blrs bmr sijymraebl
olzmombuivlyD trnfrclbl vfaeorlyg/

rEAv; rlvwv f ajy; qhewh um; jymtoif&lygw, / trftrtoifxl ObausnvS
tplexnOifxm; wmrhl um; jymvhl fu ObausnvSb, luvfr; ofr; tcrpdeifc&lylxm; ygw, /
'gayr, h ul lylium; 0, fDell fvmuatmif yluq&lyg&lehl ObausnvSu pulobpDvl
raumifwht&g rfn rEAv; wpllvluhl ajcvsi bfr; ygw, / rEAv; vrfab; u
yvubzmi faway; rfn csnlvcsnftjzluell ouivylwlyly&izlu dwlyD? umud
azgDpxlylav; aqmi fvsuf umudv ftrwlvG lyD ajcvsi bfr; aewh tzhlwDwpb, mulhl
orqkci uawmh rlvvxlujriawlaeluwmyg/ ou yipif, Nybaemuyl f bblilwefrfn
raeawmlolpavhl fuhl ajymi fa&laeygw, /

olfrntom; a&ni luoha&; upb vef eAR'bmomtoifupb odtqkdt oifupawgtwluhl
aelwll f rlv, bulhl ajcvsi vmaewmy/ tlgupawlyDvl trfujyefvm&if trfOifif
cyao; a0; uwnfu [Efa&}] vluu olrefruhl atm&c; vmw, / tlg cspv lac; w, frn;
rxiel? oltrftrOiffrn a&wptclvqDwlvuzhl olajcaxmu lu zlvlgzhl tOwplkvf
jzljzlpipifwpxnf , lv mzh ac; w m}) vlvZedon&'a': a&lu ajymy ygw, / ol tjyif
xlvawmr, fq&lvvulu lyOgell tlvfaqmi em&lxnlay; &owhl

ObausnvSu a': tlvlyxrt&faxmi fylygw, / ulratmi fqlvhl om; wpa, mul
arfygw, / tlvbm; ulratmi lu ord a':, Of, Oultrf w, / arlvppiwuivlv yxOlvxlu

onfcifefawh t r fclLUL/b&mi fygw, / a&mi fNyDai Gvpb0efEfb0omi f teulu wpb0efull
bllb0r;&gromr0n xyvfygw, / rD0N*0E puD, f0 r*fmapsuwLulu a&mi fwl0cg
wpb0efclep0omi f&w, / r0pu0ull wpb0ef? q0tem;rMum;ull clep0omi f a':a&Lu
vsvLufygw, / ouawmh Oz0vm/2Husni fwlub0x0 Oz0vm/2M q&mawmf O00pm&Eim
(t*%[my@w) ac:, lapmi h&0u0xm;v0 E0ftawmMum ausni fxl aeygao;w, / aemufawmrS
wr pplell ubefxluwlu olw0wLur0ac:, Nylp0xm;v0 clawm0g;we0u wl -
wirrm;wLur0aeygw, / tou(91) E0f &0g0y0 usef0mq0yg/

O0ausnfv0u pw0b0&m;om;r0n E0f0y0g0f0rsm;p0rtv0y0v0y0c0&mr0n tv0y0ysu0w, &, f0
wp0ur0w0p0c0grS r&0b0;w0l0w0uf x0j0cm;w0l0r0x0r0t0ae0ll pw0uc00u0;*IP0y0ly0g0&ap/
*IP0y0q0z0vm;rsm;cs0j0r0S0y0g0&apv0 ajymvmawmh O0ausnfv0u rv0y0gb0;v0 j0if0qewm0lumi f
pw0u0l0u0l0a0i0b00a0omi f q0kt0z0p00ay0y0gow0

cherm; O0ausnfv0stou0xi0&0n;&0o;v0 u0er0O0ausnfv0st0allumi f0ull a&;aew, f0
ajym&0if]]Thank you Thank you}} 'gayr, h rv0y0gb0;? onfc0y0g? onfc0y0g}} v0awmi f0y0y00
a&;c00r0y0l0b0er0fu0ll Mum;a, mi fygao;w, / wu, luawmh O0ausnfv0st0allumi faw0u
a&;r, lq00if0trsm;bu00use0y0gao;w, /

O0ausnfv0ulef0u0l00f0w0y0g0&0h- /